The Consolidated Index
To the Records of the
Genealogical Office
Dublin, Ireland

Chapters
D – E – F – G - H

Compiled by
Virginia Wade McAnlis

Published by
Virginia Wade McAnlis
82 Gunn Road
Port Angeles WA 98362
360 – 452 - 2953
For all of those who have waited
so long to be found
Manuscript numbers included
in the consolidated index
and their corresponding film numbers

The following list of manuscripts are those which are included in the Consolidated Index, insofar as they have been fully and correctly originally indexed. The microfilm call numbers for both the National Library of Ireland (NL) and the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, UT, USA (SLC) are also given. MS numbers not showing a National Library number must be accessed through the Manuscript Reading Room and is at the discretion of the Chief Herald.

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol.
- MSS 64-65 NL 8286 MSS 64-67 SLC100160
- MSS 66-69 NL 8287 MSS 68-71 SLC100161
- MSS 70-73 NL 8288 MSS 72-76 SLC100162
- MSS 74-78 NL 8289 MSS 77-79 SLC100163
- MS 79 NL 8290

MS 93-97 Chaos
- MSS 93-95 only NL 8290A

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms
- MSS 107-109 NL 8291 MSS 107-109 SLC100202
- MSS 110-111a NL 8292 MSS 110-111a SLC100203
- MSS 111a-111c NL 8293 MSS 111b-111c SLC100204
- MSS 111d-111f NL 8294 MSS 111d-111e SLC100205
- MSS 111f-111g SLC100238

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) NL 8295

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches

MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I
- NL 8296 SLC100133

MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II
- NL 8296 SLC100133

MS 147 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua III
- NL 8296-8297 SLC100133

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I
- NL 8310 SLC100192

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II
- NL 8310 SLC100192

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III
- NL 8311 SLC100192

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV
- NL 8311 SLC100193

MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V
- NL 8311 SLC100193

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 not filmed

MS 213 Antrim Families

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees
- MSS 215-216 SLC100134
- MSS 217-219 SLC100135

MS 220-222 Milesian

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts
Vol. 1-4       MSS 223-226       SLC100103
Vol. 5-8       MSS 227-230       SLC100104
Vol. 9-11      MSS 231-233       SLC100105
Vol. 12-14     MSS 234-236       SLC100106
Vol. 15-16     MSS 237-238       SLC100107
Vol. 17-19     MSS 239-241       SLC100108
Vol. 20-21     MSS 242-243       SLC100109
Vol. 22-24     MSS 244-246       SLC100110
Vol. 25-28     MSS 247-250       SLC100111
Vol. 29-32     MSS 251-254       SLC100112
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1
  MSS 261-263       SLC100116
  MSS 264-265       SLC100117
  MSS 266-267       SLC100118
  MSS 268-269       SLC100119
  MSS 270-273       SLC100120
  MSS 274-276       SLC100121
MS 278 Ball MSS       Item 1       SLC100137
MS 279 Stephens MSS      Item 2       SLC100137
MS 280-85 Fisher MSS     Item 1-7       SLC100138
MS 282-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2
  MSS 292-294       SLC100129
  MSS 295-296       SLC100130
  MSS 297-298       SLC100131
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books   not filmed
MS 384 Donavan MSS      Item 1       SLC100141
MS 385 Bewley MSS       Item 2       SLC100141
MS 404-5 Davies MSS     Items 2-3       SLC100144
MS 406 Carmichael MSS    Item 1       SLC100144
MS 412 Barry MSS        Item 1       SLC100145
MS 432-37 Irwin MSS     Items 2-5       SLC100145
MS 436 Irwin A          SLC100146
MS 445 Reynell MSS       SLC100146
MS 496-511 Boxes A-W     Items 2-17
SLC100241
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota)  Item 1       SLC100196
MS 527 McLysaght MSS     not filmed
MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees Items 6-7       SLC100212
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees  Items 2-5       SLC100153
MS 647 Heard Collection  Item 2       SLC100156
Loose Pedigrees
  A-C       SLC100242
  D-G       SLC100243
  H-I       SLC100244
  Mc-R      SLC100245
  S-W       SLC100246
FOREWORD
Revised for Vol. 2, D-E-F-G-H

Before diving into the Consolidated Index itself, a few words of explanation are probably in order. Those readers who have not yet had occasion to dip into the holdings of the Genealogical Office will, of course, not understand why a consolidated index is necessary. Those of you who are trying to follow a family through the Manuscripts, however, will hopefully find this consolidation a happy shortcut to discovering where information on a given surname is likely to be found. Also, since issuing Volume 1, A-B-C, some problems have been solved, and other problems have appeared.

Friends who have become aware of this project have commented that this is a repository that is largely misunderstood as to its value to the researcher in family history. It is true that the body of records was gathered primarily for the benefit, originally, of the Kings of Arms to determine heraldic rights. However, there is a great deal of value and interest to the family history researcher, whether or not you believe the individuals to be titled. The very fact that there are 331 surnames beginning with A, 986 B’s, and 925 C’s will illustrate the fact that records of a great number of persons other than nobility and landed gentry are to be found in this repository, along with a good sprinkling of records of those living in England! What has also become apparent is that this repository may well be an alternate source to determine the location in Ireland of a particular surname. The same is true of England.

A disclaimer first, however: no guarantee is made that the references given are correct. The material herein has simply been copied from the original indexes and no attempt was made to verify numbers or page numbers. An effort to make such a verification would probably swallow up several lifetimes. There have been some difficulties in reading the indexes, due in part to handwriting and in part to my use of paper copies made from microfilms. For this reason you will commonly find numbers stated as, for instance “601 or 641”, where the handwriting could be read either way. In a few instances I have had to show ? in place of a number that was totally illegible. If you do not find the reference where I show it to be, I encourage you to go back to the original entry in the index in the event that I misread or mistyped, and that you try looking on pages in the general area of the reference.

What has been included? That determination was something of a puzzle, but I made an arbitrary determination to start with the indexes listed by John Grenham on pages 74 and 75 of his TRACING YOUR IRISH ANCESTORS. Mr. Grenham has solved part of the problem by including the manuscript number for each reference. No effort was made to include the material to be found in Hayes MANUSCRIPT SOURCES – this consolidation is likely to become quite unwieldy without it, and Hayes' work is relatively easy to find and to work with.

Film call numbers, both for the National Library of Ireland (NL) and the Family
History Library in Salt Lake City, UT, U.S.A. (SLC) are found in the section of this book entitled “Manuscript Numbers included in the Consolidated Index and their Corresponding Film Numbers”. In the U.S. it is not necessary to go to Salt Lake City since, of course, the microfilms can be seen at a local branch of the Family History Library. If you find difficulty in finding a branch local to you, let me know and I will be happy to let you know where the nearest one is, or just call the Family History Library in Salt Lake for that information. There are also branch libraries in areas outside the U.S., including Australia, England, Ireland and Scotland. There are a few references for which there are no film numbers because the particular record has not been filmed up to this time, and it will be necessary to consult the original records in those cases, either personally or by use of a paid genealogist.

The following are the Indexes which have been included:

**MS 117.** Mr. Grenham points out that much of the material in this index duplicates material found in other more frequently used indexes, but he gave a list of those items not included in other indexing efforts, and it is these items which I have picked out of MS 117. An interesting sidelight: In skimming through the film containing MS 117, I found that there are two versions of MS 117. I have used the second version because it includes all of the items listed by Mr Grenham as follows:

- Antrim Families MS 213
- Fisher MSS 280-85
- Irish Arms at the College of Heralds MS 37
- Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) MS 526
- Heraldic Sketches MS 125
- Betham Letter Books MS 362-78
- Ecclesiastical Visitations MS 198-9
- Reynell MSS 445.

Both versions of MS 117 are found along with MS 115 and 116 on SLC #100188. The references in MS 115 will be added at a later date. MS 116 was not used because it is unfinished. If it appears that there is information to be found there that is not duplicated elsewhere, it will be added also at a later date.

**MS 148 Index to O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua.** The material referred to is found in MS 145 (Vol. I), MS 146 (Vol. II), and MS 147 (Vol. III). I have used the index found at the end of Vol. III since it appears to be more complete. I have included the volume numbers here because all of the references begin with a Roman numeral which refers to the volume, followed by an arabic numeral which refers to the page number in the particular volume.

**MS 255-60 Index to Alliances in Prerogative Wills** (Betham). If you have had occasion to investigate this index, you will recall it as being titled “Collectanea Genealogica” with no reference to either alliances or wills. The index itself is
two page spread of volume and page numbers, which I have shorthanded into references which look like 3/101 or 15/210. The first number is the volume number and the second the page number in that volume. See the film number listing, as I have broken down what volumes are on what films – each volume is one manuscript, but the manuscript numbers are not the same as the volume numbers. What you will find in the records themselves is an abstract by Mr. Betham of the original will giving names and relationships of those mentioned in the will, which he used to formulate the sketch pedigrees found in other notebooks mentioned below. In some cases it has been found that he didn't copy down all the information in the original will, but this is what we have unless a copy of the original turns up somewhere.

There is also a ten volume item labelled simply “Lodge” which I have included in the hope that I will find the underlying material before this work goes to press. What I can tell you now is that it does not refer to Lodge’s Peerage. I did find a reference to these manuscripts in an article in Analecta Hibernica, but although they were accounted for at the time of sale, they apparently have since disappeared – or perhaps they have been buried in with something else.

See film number SLC #100113 for the index, and MS 223 through 256 for the abstracts. See the film number listing for specific references. Mr. Grenham points out that these MMS are also indexed by Vicar, although upon investigation, Mr. Vicar shows only the name of the deceased and year of death.

**MS 386 Index to Funeral Entries.** Here again the actual title on the index is “Register of the Baronetage”. This is a particularly interesting and helpful index as it includes a remarkable amount of genealogical information in the index itself, which I have in turn transferred into the Consolidated Index due to concern that the researcher might miss it by not looking at the index after using the Consolidated Index. Almost all entries include the year of death and the place. Also there are items such as who the husband or wife was, where the residence was, who the father was and which son or daughter the individual was. The references are to MS 64 through 79, one volume per MS like the Collectanea Genealogica, and run from the years 1588 to 1729 with some exceptions, as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Year Range</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MS 64</td>
<td>Vol. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS 65</td>
<td>Vol. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS 66</td>
<td>Vol. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS 67</td>
<td>Vol. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS 68</td>
<td>Vol. 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS 69</td>
<td>Vol. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS 70</td>
<td>Vol. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS 71</td>
<td>Vol. 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS 72</td>
<td>Vol. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS 73</td>
<td>Vol. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS 74</td>
<td>Vol. 11</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Be sure to look in the rear of each volume for an index giving the page number in that volume for the name you are searching. Since I did not find this until after Volume I was issued, I will wait to include this information in a future revision. The index is found on film number SLC #100142, and see the film number listing for specific film numbers.

**MS 422-3 Index to Arms** registered at the Genealogical Office. In attempting to locate this index I stumbled into MS 110, 111 and 111a-b-c-d-e-f-g which are indexed in their individual volumes. I then discovered that this series actually begins with MS 103. My references end with MS 111e because 11f is illegible and 111g has no index. These latter disabilities I hope to rectify at a later date. The references refer to material in the same volume.

**MS 470** – This is the index one is usually first referred to, and put off by! It is in three parts, each part indexing different manuscripts. All of the manuscripts are listed in order of Manuscript Number in the film number listing. Although this index (MS 470) is typewritten, a considerable amount of information has been handwritten in, including the relevant manuscript numbers.

I have made little or no comment with regard to content or value since what is valuable to my research may be of no value to yours, and vice-versa. Also, as we all know it's the little clues that add up to an eventual body of knowledge. If you have questions or comments, I will welcome them since this project is only of value to those who use it, and I recognize that it will only be used if it conveys what you need to know.
DABBADIE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/301

DABDALL

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 110, 144, 165

DABRIADA

Kings of

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 329

DABZAC

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/312 – Lodge 4/182

DACRES

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/304, 15/5 - Lodge 1/203, 2/145, 4/52, 10/37

DADE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/169

DAERES

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 7/99

D'AGNEAU

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/26

DAIMKIN, O'

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 146

DALAGHAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/300

DALE

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 357
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/267, 6/105 – Lodge 1/112
of Co. Wexford
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 146,
Matheis - bur. Dublin 1614
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

DALEY/DALY

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 82, 234
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 554, 556, 563
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 4, 435
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 141
GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 407
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 106 p. 12
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 107 p. 121
of Killimore/ Killymer
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 167
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XVI p.126
of Carrownekelly, Co. Galway
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. XVI p.130-135
of Co. Westmeath
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I p. 369

DALEY/DALY

of Callagh
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 264
of Raford
Daley/Daly – con’d

DALGEL
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 265 or 268

DALGLIESH
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/27

DALHUNTY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/268

DALION
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/409

DALKELL
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 182, 199
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 458

DALLAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/306

DALLAS
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 197

DALLEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/197

DALLISIER
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 222

DALLOWAY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/369, 27/162

DALRYMPLE
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.177
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/216, 14/215, 16/73, 27/247, 30/71

DALTON/D’ALTON
GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/ Vol. 103, p.108
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 128
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol.IX p.8, 35
GO MS 37 Irish ArGO MS at College of Heralds p. 54, 56
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 119
GO MS 147 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua III p. 500, 507, 518
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/74, 3/91, 4/165, 5/170, 8/122,
9/339,10/294,11/285,12/206,13/250,14/344,15/94,16/156,18/210,
19/89,20/52,22/36,24/368,26/229,28/241,29/200,31/192 -
1/243,2/65,3/10,4/241,5/261,6/15,10/32

of Grenanstown, Co. Tipperary
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 53
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.I p.231, 258
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. II p.199, 213

of Mullymahon, Co. Longford
p.143

of Kilmadaly, Co. Westmeath
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. I p.232, 258

of Milltown, Co. Westmeath
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. II p.203-6, 351
Loose Pedigrees

of Dublin
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 32

of Co. Tipperary, Co. Limerick & Co. Clare
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS no page given
Dalton/D’Alton – con’d

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 120-130

of Co. Waterford
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 131

of Co. Kilkenny
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 132-133

Edmond - bur. Co. Kilkenny 1629
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

Res: Rathcowrath
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Thomas - bur. Co. Westmeath 1638
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

DALWAY

GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/ Vol. 103 p. 137
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/158 or 188, 10/152, 17/326, 18/361, 21/432, 31/13

of Ballakill, Co. Antrim
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1- Vol.XII p.336

of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. XII p.338

...... - bur. 1620. Husband: John Dobbe
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

DALYEL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/100

DALYSON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/152 or 182

DALZIELL
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 138

DAMER
GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/ Vol. 103, p. 71
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 358

DAMES
of Rathmoyle, King’s Co. & Greenhill
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VIII p. 602
GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given

of Athy, Co. Kildare
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VIII p. 604

of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VIII p. 604-605

of Tullamore
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 63

DANAGE
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 202

DANBY/DANBIE
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 4, 39
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 183, 427
Rev. - bur. 1625.
DANCE

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

DANCER

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 24, 197
GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/ Vol. 104 p. 12
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/137

DANCEY

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 107 p. 294
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/301, 12/142 or 147 - Lodge 217 of Co. Tipperary
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 573 no page given, & 576 p.57
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 114.

DANE/DANES

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 222
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.111b p. 69
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.111c p. 37

DANIEL/DANIELL

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 111
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 58, 195
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 45
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 110, 504
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/63, 4/223, 5/42, 6/109, 7/81, 8/214, 9/270, 11/32, 14/144, 16/1, 18/109, 21/243, 22/327 or 329, 24/192, 26/15, 27/1, 30/1, 31/93, 32/208 – Lodge 1/203, 5/65, 6/229, 10/8
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.108 p. 169
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.109 p. 167

of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. IV p.133
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 262

of Co. Kildare
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 576 p.235

Dean of Down
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 281

DANLEY

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 589

DANNIS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/297

DANTY

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 258

DANVERS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/281

DANVERO

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 162

DARAH

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/351

DARBY

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 77, 170
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 106 p. 130
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/65, 13/171, 16/303, 17/311, 19/568, of Leap Castle, King's Co.
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. V p.195
D. OF KING'S CO.

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Darby - con'd

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 574 no page given

DARBYCUS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/232

DARCUS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/234

DARCY/O'ARCY

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 151
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitation p. 55, 478, 485
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitation p. 321, 456
GO MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III p. 437, 438 I
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/21, 2/27, 3/64, 4/340, 5/238, 6/64,
    7/111, 8/160, 10/57, 11/200, 15/31, 16/94, 18/79, 19/31, 20/326,
    21/277, 23/65 or 165, 25/184, 27/96, 32/167 or 169 – Lodge 1/9
    4/45, 5/154, 6/139, 7/25, 9/6, 10/20
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.108 p. 147 (see Evans)
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.108 p. 386 (see Irvine)
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.111d p. 101, 107
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.111e p. 93

of Dunmow, Co. Meath

    169

of Platyn or Platten, Co. Louth & Stidalt, Co. Meath

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VI p.38 or 314 -
    Vol. XII p.252-258 - Vol.IV p.174
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol.II p.219, 229-231,
    277
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 246-257
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 134

of Rathcarn, Co. Westmeath & Hyde Park, Co. Westmeath

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. IV p.170

of Chesterfield, Co. Limerick

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. IV p.172

of Rath of Grange, Co. Meath

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. IV p.173

of Simonstown, Co. Westmeath

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol.II p.225

of Kiltolla

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol.II p.207, 227

Claims to Chichester House

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol.II p.279

of Galway

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p.27
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 258-269

of Westmeath and Co. Meath

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p.136-139

Howlin

Loose Pedigrees

of Noxton, Co. Lincoln
Mrs. Christopher - see Mary White in Funeral Entries

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Darcy/D’Arcy – con’d
(2) Amy Fitzgerald, (3) Mary Cusack, (4) Katherine Peritt, and
(5) Margery Nangle.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
Katherine - bur. 1608. Husband: William Mackey
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
Martin - bur. Galway 1636. Wife Christick Martin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

DARDIE
Mary - bur. 1621. Husband: Anthony Halpenny
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

DARDIS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/117, 14/171, 26/14
Patrick - bur. 1601. Res: Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
Patrick - bur. Drogheda 1616
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
Thomas - bur. Co. Westmeath 1637
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Walter - bur. Co. Westmeath 1639
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8
Mr. - bur. 1596. Wife: ..... Russell
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
Mrs. - see Cicely FitzGerald in Funeral entries index

DARDITZ
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/256, 6/213, 7/43
of Co. Westmeath
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p.141

DARE
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitation p. 592, 595, 651
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 13

DAREN
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitation p. 344

DARGAN
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 41

DARHAM
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/234

DARISCON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/87

DARKEY
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 39

DARLEY
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 207, 225
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 157
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 105 p.27
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 107 p.133
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/32, 14/407, 19/402
of Flush Hall & Movilla, Co. Down
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.VI p.90
The Scalp, Co. Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VI p.90

Darley – con’d

Newtownards, Co. Dublin, & Co. Wicklow
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 6
GO MS 611 Lodge Family p.30
GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS p. 630
of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1- Vol.XV p.180

DARLING

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 270
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 251, 265, 606
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 155
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/408, 31/86
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.111d p. 71

DARLINGTON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/72

DARNLEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/57
Earl Bligh
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 156
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 1a, 32, 42

DAROLIZ

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/267

DARQUIER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/97

DARRAGH

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 120
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 467
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/267, 14/299, 16/116, 19/353, 31/27
Lodge 5/61

DARRELL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/36,

DARROW

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/230

D’ARTOIS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/240

DARTREY

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 12, 27
Baron (Dawson)
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 30

DARYES

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 337

DASHWOOD

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 149
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/109

DASK

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 450
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DASSY</td>
<td>GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DATON</td>
<td>GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edmond - bur. 1629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D'AUBIGNY</td>
<td>see Arundel, Earl of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arundel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>D-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D'aulhat</td>
<td>GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436, p.277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAULTON</td>
<td>GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/427 - Lodge 5/113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>? - bur. Dublin 1596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>GO MS 74-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAUNT</td>
<td>GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/399, 7/20, 8/316, 11/222, 12/241,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>15/298, 28/257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>of Gortgrenan, Co. Cork</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 – Vol. II p.207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>of Co. Cork</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Loose Pedigrees - 2 envs.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees 11 p.145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>of Co. Cork &amp; Gloucester</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p.106-119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVAS</td>
<td>GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVASSA</td>
<td>GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVELL/DAVELLS</td>
<td>GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>of Queen's Co., Co. Carlow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees 11 p.140-143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVENANT</td>
<td>GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>of Co. Cork</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS, 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVENPORT</td>
<td>GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4174, 5/123, 6/14, 18/416, 27/2,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>30/72, 31/203 - Lodge 5/131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>of Cullentragh, Co. Cavan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>of Bregoge, Co. Cork</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS, I</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>of Co. Limerick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVERS</td>
<td>GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sir William - bur. 1615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVID</td>
<td>GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 282</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

DAVIES

Joan - bur. Queens Co. 1640. Husbands: {1} Capt. Pierce Hovenden, and .
{2} Edward FitzGerald

DAVIN

DAVIS/ DAVIES/ DAVYES/ DAVYS

of Cork & Co. Cork

of Hacketstown, Co. Carlow

of Hampstead, Co. Dublin

of Co. Antrim

of Carrickfergus

Funeral Entry

of Co. Galway, Co. Antrim, Co. Limerick, Co. Dublin, & Bandon, Co. Cork
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS, I
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II
Countess of Cavan
Loose Pedigrees
of Kildare, Dublin & Co. Carlow
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I
Davis/Davies/Davys/Davys - con’d
Sir Paul - pedigree
GO MS 496-511 Box D
doF of Dublin, Co. Fermanagh, Co. Roscommon
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 576 p. 59, 64
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I
of Co. Roscommon
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 144
of Kill in Co. Kildare
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 147
of Shropshire
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 297
of Fermanagh, Cavan, Monaghan
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 146
of Lisgold, Co. Fermanagh
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 8
Lord Mountcashell
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 55, 63, 203
Sir Paul
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 11
ARMS
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 55
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
William, J. P. - bur. Dublin 1661
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 10
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
James - bur. 1622. Res: Kill
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Lawrence - bur. Dublin 1634.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
Mary - bur. Dublin 1683.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14
Mrs. Paul - see Margaret Usher in Funeral Entry Index
Samuel - bur. Dublin 1635
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
Thomas - bur. Dublin 1634
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
Sir William - bur. Dublin 1687
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 13, 14
Lady (William) - see Martha Boyle in Funeral Entry Index
Zachary - bur. Dublin 1635
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
Mr. - bur. Dublin 1661. Wife: ..... Hatten.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
Mr. - bur. Dublin 1660. 3rd son of Sir Paul Davis.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

DAVISON
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 7, 258, 270, 297
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 472
of Co. Galway & London
Davison – con’d

William - bur. Co. Clare 1633
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/186

DAVORAN, O'
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I p. 112 (A)

DAVORON, O' DAVOREN
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II p. 487 (A)
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/384, 17/198, 19/356

DAVIN, O'
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II p. 146

DAW
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/298

DAINBSON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/144 or 149

DAWES
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/313 - Lodge 5/56

DAWLEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/217, 23/55

DAWLIN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/140

DAWNAY
Viscount Downe
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 227
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 203

DAWSON
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 105, 121
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 270
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 120
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 108 p. 290
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 108 p. 243 (see Duffield)
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 111b p. 65
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 111c p. 101
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 111d p. 5
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/2, 21/225, 3/129, 5/20, 7/40 or 49,
8/322, 9/287, 10/349, 13/178, 14/18, 15/211, 16/25, 19/24, 20/292,
21/62, 22/75, 23/26, 24/41, 25/236, 26/294, 28/101, 29/2, 32/125 -
Lodge 1/43, 2/93, 3/3, 4/209, 5/65, 6/20, 7/8, 10/14
of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.VIII p.76 -
Vol.VIII p.615, 621, 623, 626
of Spaldington, Yorkshire
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.VIII p.78
of Londonderry
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VIII p.80, 616, 
of Drogheda
V 
p.271
of Arnaigh

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
Dawson – con’d

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.VIII p.630
Bishop of Clonfert
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.VIII p.624
Viscount Cremorne
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 58
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.248
Viscount Carlow
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.6
of Castledawson
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. XIV p. 327
Earl of Darling
GO MS 611 Lodge Family p.8
Co. Derry
Loose Pedigrees
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 432 p. 120, 127-8, 249
GO MSS 438 P.t.X
of Co. Tipperary, Co. Wicklow & Dublin
Loose Pedigrees
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p.60
GO MS 611 Lodge MSS p.8 - 630
of Yorkshire
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 206-209
of Greystoke & London
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 246
Earl of Portarlington
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p.28
Baron Dartrey
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p.30
Elizabeth - bur. 1729
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

DAWTON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/251

DAXON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/172, 161324, 29/11

DAY
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 276
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 107 p. 226
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/47, 6/201, 7/16, 8/178, 9/299, 
10/36,
of Loghercannon, Co. Kerry
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XIII p.206
of Co. Cork
Loose Pedigrees (see Blennerhasset env.)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>GO MS References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DAYLEY</td>
<td>GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAYROLLE</td>
<td>GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAYSTALE</td>
<td>GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEA/O’DEA/O DEADHA</td>
<td>GO MS 146 O’Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 423, 487 (A)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/246, 28/223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dea/ O’Dea/ O Deadha – con’d</td>
<td>GO MS 145 O’Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 134, 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEACKERS</td>
<td>GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEACON</td>
<td>GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/72, 16/61 - Lodge 1/59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEAGTON</td>
<td>GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEAKIN</td>
<td>GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/330, 24/419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEALITON</td>
<td>GO MS 147 O’Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III p. 500, 506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEALTRY</td>
<td>GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEAN/DEANE</td>
<td>GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 137, 553, 567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 132, 423, 473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>GO MS 445 Reynell- MSS p. 128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 36, 47, 65, 247, 276, 297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 103 p. 104 (alias Freeman)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 105 p. 58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 107 p. 428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.108 p. 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/ Vol.111 b p. 99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/ Vol.111 d p. 129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>of Springfield, Co. Limerick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. V p.224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>of Dublin &amp; Cork</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol.II p.215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>of Ballymoran, Co. Cork</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Baron Muskerry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p.221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Loose Pedigrees</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>of Cromlin (Crumlin?), Co. Dublin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>GO MS 279 Step hens MSS no page given</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. 11 p. 36, 58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>of Co. Kilkenny etc.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Loose Pedigrees
of Stokestown, Co. Wexford
GO MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given
of Camulp, Co. Meath
GO MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given
of Inistogue, Co. Kilkenny
GO MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given
of London & Co. Wexford

Dean/Deane – con’d
GO MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given
of Galway
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p.170
Dorothy - bur. 1616. Husbands: (1) Henry Perkin, (2) Robert Constable, and
(3) Sir Charles Calthorpe
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
Edward - bur. Kilkenny 1637
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Elizabeth - bur. Dublin 1684. Husbands: (1) Henry Grey, and (2) Donogh O'Brien
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Mrs. - see Anne Saxson in Funeral Entry Index

DEANSALEN
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 18

DE ANGULO see Angulo, de
DE ARABIN - see Arabin
DEARING - see also Deering
Capt. William - bur. Dublin 1596
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

DEASE
GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/ Vol.111a p. 63
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/225, 8/177, 19/231, 21/276, 28/241
Lodge 4/81
of Turbotstown, Co. Westmeath
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VI p.178
of Co. Meath
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 163

DEASY
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.108 p. 306

DEATH
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms/GO MS (Fota) p. 122

DE AVALOS of Spain
Loose Pedigrees

DEBACLE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/389

DE BALINHARD
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 71

DEBEAUMONT
Earl of Leicester
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p. 247
DEBBS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/187
DE BELRUE - see Virasel
DEBERNIER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/350
DEBINGHAM
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 148
DE BLAQUIERE - see also Blaquiere
Baron
De Blaquiere – con’d
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 156
DE BLOSSET - see Blosset
DE BOHUN - see also Bohun
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p.166
DEBRIZAY/ DEBRUSAY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/133, 20/365, 27/333 - Lodge
5/158, 6/163
of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.I p.119
DE BROCAS - see Brocas
DEBRUCE
GO MS 432-371rwin MSS 436 p. 181
DE BURGH - see also Burke
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.21, 52, 54, 298
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140 or 146
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 33, 53
GO MS 496-511 Boxes - B2
GO MS 147 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua III p. 169
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p.15
Earl of Clanricarde
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.88, 164
of Connaught
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XIII p.50
Earl of Kent
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 245
Earl of Ulster, Lord of Connaught
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 246, 388
GO MS 432-371rwin MSS 436 p. 175
of Co. Mayo
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 247, 390
of Domkeen, Co. Limerick
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 247
of Bert, Co. Kildare
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 250 et.seq., 394 et.seq.
of Co. Limerick
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 254
of Dromkerran
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 256
Earl of Cornwall
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 387
of Co. Tipperary
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 393
DE BURGS
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 99

DE BUTTS - see also Butts
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/47, 4/300, 5/49, 8/143 - Lodge 6/198
of Sligo
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XV p.22

DE CAPELL/ DE CAPELLA
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 20, 70
Supple
De Capell/ De Capella
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VIII p.131

DECARDUCIS
GO MS 436 Irwin A p.247

DE CASTILLA see Castilla, de
DECETTO
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109 p. 105

DECHASON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/363

DE CHAUPPIE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/82

DECIES
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/105

DECKER
of Surrey
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 315

DE CLARE - see also Clare, de and Clare
Earl of Hertford
GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 205

DECUFFORD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/61

DECLOUSY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/350

DE COURCY - see also Courcy, de
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 104 p. 6
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 109
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/143
of Kinsale & Cashel
Loose Pedigrees
of Cork
GO MS 496-511 Boxes - D
Lord Kingsale (Kinsale?)
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 11, 193

DECARAMAKE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/26

DEDECIES
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV p. 36

DE DONOYS
Loose Pedigrees

DEE
of Dundalk
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 165
DEEHAN
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/120

DEER
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10/20

DEERING - see also Dearing
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/337, 8/148, 12/30, 14/179, 16/333, 18/405 - Lodge 4/144
  of Dublin
  GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series I - Vol. IX p.254-257
  of Co. Kildare & Dublin

Deering – con’d
  Loose Pedigrees
  Margaret - bur. 1632. Husband: Anthony Stoughton
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

DEEVERS
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/244

DEEVES
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/75

DEEY
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/9

DEEY
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/300, 16/203, 19/396, 27/114, 23/319 - Lodge 10/1
  Abraham - bur. Dundalk 1638
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

DEFERRON
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/213

DE FORT
  GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 8

DEFREYNE
  Lord French
  GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 281

DE GAEL
  GO MS 436 Irwin A p.253

DEGINKEL
  GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 8
  GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 104 p. 14
  Earl of Athlone
  GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 100
  GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 454

DEGG
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/262

DE GRAVE
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/257

DEGUAIDE
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/275

DEGUALTY
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/104
  of Dublin
  Loose Pedigrees

DEGUERE
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/259

DEINES
of Somerset

DEJEAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/11 - Lodge 5/59, 6/158

DE LA BECHE - see also Whitelocke, Lloyd

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109 p. 426

DE LA BERNIERE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/131

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

DE LA CAPELLE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/1

DE LA CHEROIS

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. XI p.117

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 105 p. 70, 72

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/232, 18/341

DE LACORTE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/180, 27/251

DELACOUR

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V p. 41

Loose Pedigrees

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109 p. 197

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/344

DE LACY - see also Lacy, de

Lord Meath

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p.92

Baron of Halton, Pomfret, etc.

GO MS 496-511 Boxes - D

DE LA FAYE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/71

DELAFIEL-D

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 538

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 426

of Co. Monaghan

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees 11 p. 171

of Fieldston

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I p. 59

James - bur. Co. Monaghan 1638

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

Mrs. John - see Anne FitzGerald in Funeral Entry Index

DELAHAY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/323, 4/150

DELAHIDE/ DELAHOYDE

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 326, 557

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 437


of Loughshinny, Co. Dublin

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 148

of Co. Meath

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 149-151

of Co. Kildare
Mrs. Gerroll - see Jane Preston in Funeral Entry Index
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Mrs. Lawrence - see Jane Hussy in Funeral Entry Index
Peter - bur. Dublin 1625.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 19
Sir Rowland - bur. Co. Clare 1640
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9

DELAHUNTY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/261

DE LA LANDEI DE LA LAUNDEI DELAUNE
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 57
of Lincolnshire
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 332
Mrs. Paul - see Sarah Argent in Funeral Entry Index
Archeacon - bur. Dublin 1675
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
Miss - bur. Dublin 1675. Husband: ..... Bennett
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

DELAMAINE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/137 - Lodge 1/59

DELAMERI DELAMARE
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 596, 653
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 460
GO MS 147 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua III p. 577
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/113, 3/336, 6/334, 9/243, 1617, 19/163,
23/63 - Lodge 2120, 4/230, 5/264
of Co. Westmeath
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 160-162

DELAMILLIERS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/280

DELAMOTTO
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/322, 29/87

DELANDRE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/5

DELANY
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 168
GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 136
of Rathcrea, Queen's Co.
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XIV p.16 - Vol.XIII p.254

DELAP/ DELANE
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 167, 168
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/131, 6/130, 12/46, 16/164, 23/98
DE LA POER
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109 p. 21
of Co. Waterford
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 189

DE LA POLE
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 331

DELAPP
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/253, 6/210, 7/37, 8/221, 19/259, 25/170 – Lodge 5/115

DELARNE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/262, 16/336,
DE LA ROCHE - see Roche, de la
DELATIRE
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 104 p. 10

DELAUNE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/259 - Lodge 5/99, 6/29
of London
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. XIII p. 133

DELAVAL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/60, 29/131
of Northumberland
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. 11 p. 12, 124

DELAY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/214, 24/360

DELAZOUCHE
of Ashby
GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 271

DELENZE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/66

DELGARDNO
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/249, 12/55, 18/114

DEL HOSTE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/303

DELILL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/263

DELINCOURT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/76

DELMEGE
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 204

DELOUSY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/178

DELVES
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

DELVIN - see also Nugent
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. II p. 278
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 610
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/188 - Lodge 2/23, 6/145, 7/45

Baron of
DE MAMIEU DE MAUNIL
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 131

DE MARNYS/ DE MARISCO - see also Marisco, de
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. VI p. 106
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p.24

DEMOLEYNS
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 216
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109 p. 313 (Eveleigh)

DE MONTALT
Baron (Maude)
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 292
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 163

DE MONTFORT
GO MS 432-37 Irwin GO MSS 436 p. 253
GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.ARMS Vol.111a p. 34

DE MONTMORENCY
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106 p. 82
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 61
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/251

Count Montgomerie
Loose Pedigrees

DEMPSEY/ O’DEMPSEY
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 243
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 345, 346
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall's Linea Antiqua Vol.?, p. 344 (A)
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 113

of Kells, Co. Meath.
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VI p.38

Lord Viscount Clanmaleira
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. XII p.150 et seq.
of Timogue, Queen's Co.
Loose Pedigrees
of Liverpool
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I p. 472
of Kildare
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I p. 469
of King's Co. & Queen's Co.
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 370-373, 463 or 468
Lady Christopher - see Cleopatra Cary in Funeral Entry Index
Vohny - bur. Queens Co. 1637. Son and heir of Sir Terrence Dempsey. Wives: (1) Mary Nugent, (2) Jane Maore, and (3) Ismay Bellew, wid. Sir Wm. Taafé

DEMPSTER
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 295
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/290
DEMUN'T

of Leyden

GO MS 457 Malony MSS Misc. Peds. p.178

DEN/ DENN/ DENE

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6/209, 26/146
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/171, 6/189

of Co. Kilkenny

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 166-169
Mrs. John - see Joan Cantwell in Funeral Entry Index
GO MS 64-79 Funera·1 Entries Vol. 8

DENDITZ

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.III p.200

DE NEALE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10/27

D'ENG AINE

of Lincolnshire

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 333

DENHAM

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 14, 299
GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111b p. 60
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/229, 9/98

of Co. Down

GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
Mary - bur. Dublin 1596
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
Mary - bur. Carrickfergus 1638. Husbands: (1) Othwell Hill, and (2) Visct. Chichester
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

DENIS/ DENNIS

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 54
GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 95, 318
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111a p. 47, 51
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/261, 5/00, 6/99, 8/125, 9/168, 11177, 12/214, 14/21, 16/58, 19/143, 21/203, 23/395, 24/399, 27/5, 28/48
- Lodge 1/77, 4/233

of Waterford

GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II

of Cork and Dublin

Loose Pedigrees

of Devon

Loose Pedigrees

DENISON/ DENNISON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/327, 14/16, 15/151 or 157, 16/124, 24/42, 30/87, 31/87

of Leeds

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 576 p.56

DENLESEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/174

DENMAN
of Denmanstown
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 164

DENMARK
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 38, 114

DENNEHY
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 132

of Fermoy
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 274

DENNY/ DENNEY
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 53
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109 p. 205
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 502

Denny/ Denney – con’d
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/117, 3/75, 7/36, 14/83, 18/115, 19/59, 24/203, 25/250, 26/24 - Lodge 1/91, 9/66

of Waterford
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. XIV p.355

of Tralee & Tralee Castle
GO MS 496-511 Boxes - D
GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 120
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 170
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 136

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
Sir Barry
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 41

DE NOGENT
GO MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III p. 257

DENROCH
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/197

DENSON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/72

DENT
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 332

DENTETH/ DENTOTH
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 332
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/18

DENTON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/233, 8/156

DENYESTER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/48

DE QUINCY - see also Quincy. de
Earl of Winchester
GO MS 436 Irwin A p.134

DERAMORE
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 35, 63, 67, 69, 194

DERBY
Earl of - see Ferrars

DEREDZO
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/285

DERENGER
DERING
Arms
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p.97
Mr. - bur. c. 1686. Wife: ..... Percival
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 13, 14
DERINZYI DE RINZYI DERENZY - see also De Rinzi
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 119
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105 p. 46
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/109, 3/333, 4/31, 15/236, 27/177 - Lodge 4/182
of Clohemon, Co. Wexford
TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
Derinzy/ De Rinzy/ Derenzy – con’d
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. XIV p.124, 131
GO MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given
of Co. Wexford, King’s Co. & Dublin
Loose Pedigrees
Sir Mathew - bur. 1634. Res: Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
Lady - see ...... Maypowder in Funeral Entry Index
DERHAM
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/252, 11/26
D’ERIEUX
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/11
DERMAID
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/106
DERMOT/DERMOD/MCDERMOTT
son of Fergus Ceirbheoil, descendants of
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I p. 433
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9
Peter-bur. 1617. Res: Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
Mrs. Peter - see Mary Fyan in Funeral Entry Index
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
DERNVILLE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/292
DERRICOAT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/68
DERRY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/93, 22/35
DE RUPEI ROCHE
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II p.39
DE SANDRE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/223
DESARTI DESERT
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV p.150
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 287
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/170, 27/318 - Lodge 1/81, 9/91
Earl of (Cuffe)
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 398
Viscount (Cuffe)
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 56
Lord
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 197
DE SALIS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/425, 8/358, 10/350
DESARRY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/245 - Lodge 6/203
DE SAURY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/199
DESBRESSY
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 170
DE SCHAMPS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/108, 21/221, 23/306
DESGALLE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/77
DESMAIRIS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/266
DESMOND - see also Fitzgerald
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. VIII p. 233
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/291, 27/37 - Lodge 1/77, 5/90, 7/68
Earl of (Fielding)
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. XVI p. 307
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. I p. 381, 403, 407
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 58, 65
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 129
GO MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III p. 13
Countess of
Loose Pedigrees
Earls of - see Preston in Funeral Entry Index
DESMYNIERES
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/79, 4/60 - Lodge 4/166, 6/205, 10/83
DESOUCHE - see also De Zouche
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/284, 15/17, 28/309
DESPARD/ DESPARA/ DESPER
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 163 or 168
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. XI p. 73
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 18, 120
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 136
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111b p. 3
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/38, 5/42, 7/73, 8/48, 9/282 or 292, 13/249, 20/345, 21/200, 27/294, 31/37 or 87
of King's Co. & Queen's Co.
Loose Pedigrees
of Co. Tipperary
Loose Pedigrees
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS 11
of Killashy
Mr. Desper - bur. Mountrath 1716
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

DESORIEUX
GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106 p. 16

DESTARD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/179

D’ESTERRE/ D’ESTERVE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/420, 20/388 - Lodge 3/133, 5/229,
6/85
of Castlehenry, Co. Clare
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.X111 p.120

DE ST. MERVIN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/1

DE SOUEX
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106 p.26
of Queen's Co.
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 107

DETERME
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/130

DETROTT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/63

DE VAHL
Samuel
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 65

DE VALOINES
Lord Orford
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 331

DEVARRENNES
of France
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 156

DEVAULX
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/232

DEVAUX
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/305, 23/265 or 365

DEVELIN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/52, 16/363

DEVEN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/259, 31/200

DEVENIS
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III p. 49
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 269
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435 p. 105-108, 110 and MSS 436 p. 440
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 17
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/78, 2/177, 4/26, 5/190, 9/15, 11/74,
14/397, 16/156, 16/157 - Lodge 5/259
of Co. Roscommom
GO MS 436 Irwin A p.440

Mrs. Edmund - see Rose Rogers in Funeral Entry Index
see Marion Pentoney in Funeral Entry Index

Mrs. George - see Cicely Gerrolt
Margaret - bur. Dublin 1636. Husbands: (1) John Srangan, and (2) William Preston
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Miss - bur. 1614
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

DE VERE
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 63
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111 p. 42
Earl of Oxford
GO MS 436 Irwin A p.265
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. II p.1 93
of Co. Limerick
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II

DEVEREUX
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 247
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitation p. 360, 369, 430
GO MS 147 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua III p. 524
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/226, 4/206, 6/35, 7/69, 8/5, 9/142, 11/5, 12/269, 15/14, 16/268, 18/207, 21/166, 26/308, 31/203 - Lodge 4/250, 6/13, 8/65, 9/104 or 184
of Ballymagir & Co. Wexford
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. II p.156-158
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 118 et.seq.
of Ballystown, Co. Wexford
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 127, 166
of Tacomshen, Co. Wexford
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 128
of Co. Wexford
Loose Pedigrees
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 153-159
of Wexford
GO MS 496-511 Boxes - D
Wills in Dioc. Reg. of Ferns
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 156-157
Anstace - bur. Co. Waterford 1639. Husbands: (1) Nicholas Lynch (2) Thomas Wadding
Nicholas - bur. Co. Wexford 1635.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
Philip - bur. Co. Wexford 1635
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

DEVERING
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/42

DEVIGNOLES
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/1

DEVILE
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 155

DE VILETTE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/338

DEVIN
DEVLIN
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 222
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109 p. 259
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111d p. 57

DEVONSHER
of Cork
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. 11 p.220
Loose Pedigrees

DEVONSHIRE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/234, 11/177, 19174, 22/255 -
Lodge 8/69
Duke of (Cavendish)
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 1

DEVORISH
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/333

DEWARENNE
of Surrey
GO MS 436 Irwin A p.259

DEWER
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 143

DEWEY
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 196

DEWSTER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/158

DEXCONDON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/127

DEXTER
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 16
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/336
of Co. Mayo
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 172

DEYNAM
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 611

DEYNISH
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/269

DE YONG/ DE YOUNG - see also De Jong
of Holland
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 201
of Utrecht, Holland
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 129

DEYOS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/170, 9/160, 27/115

DICHLOLLA, O
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II p. 426

DICK
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 55, 180
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 74
GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 47
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106 p. 21
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/181, 5/330, 15/189, 16/116, 18/388
of Co. Tipperary, Co. Derry
Loose Pedigrees
of Garry. Co. Antrim and Co. Derry
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 304
of Dublin & Co. Tipperary
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 305

DICKENSON
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 276
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/2, 18/219, 21/350, 28/233, 32/10
- Lodge 2/145
of Streetgate, Cumberland
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XIV p.58

DICKEY
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 85
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/279. 26/76
of Ballymully (see Hogg)

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
Dickey – con’d

DICKSEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/302

DICKSON
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 120
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 144
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 206, 207, 231
GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/ Vol. 106 p. 107
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 108 p. 55
GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 89
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/3, 8/241, 9/118, 13/100, 14/110,
16/41, 18/296, 19/424, 21/11, 23/45. 25/21, 27/39, 28/165,
29/165, 30/109 - Lodge 5/149, 6/167
Bishop of Down & Connor
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. IV p.247
of Co. Down
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. V p.185
of Dublin
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol.IV p.253
of Co. Kerry (Hickman)
GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given
GO MS 496-511 Boxes - D
Patrick - bur. 1628. Res: Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Sir Richard - bur. Kilcullen 1684
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14

DIGBY
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 47, 248
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 35
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 105 p. 105
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/86, 2/178, 3/307, 5/27, 6/328,
9/121, 12/154, 15/245, 17/330, 18/137, 23/368, 31/99 - Lodge 3/2, 7/120,
10/19
of Landenstown, Co. Kildare
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.X111 p.110 -
Vol.IX p.204, 208
Lord Bishop of Elphin
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.IX p.284
   GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 23
of Drumdaff
   GO MS 412 Barry MSS p.23
   GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given
of Co.Kildare
   Loose Pedigrees
of Colbshell, Warnick
   GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 575 no page given
of Geashill
   GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 576 p.63
of Osberstown
   GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 249
Lord
   GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 253

Digby – con’d
   Hon. Katherine - bur. Dublin 1661
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 7, 10, 14, 16
   Hon. Robert, Lord Digby - bur. Dublin 1642
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
   Mrs. Simon - see Elizabeth Westenra in Funeral Entry Index

DIGGES
   GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 168
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/33 or 53, 6/16

DIGGINS
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/20

DIGNAM
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/202, 31/183

DIGNES
   GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V p. 143

Lord of ?
   GO MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VI p.28

DILKES
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 7/115

DILLON
   GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 29, 364
   GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 197
   GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 567, 600, 622, 638
   GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 30, 415, 431
   GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 99
   GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109 p. 109, 283
   GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I p. 434
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/63, 2/17, 3/34, 4/21, 5/129, 6/56, 7/6, 8/145, 9/72, 10/172, 11/200, 12/189, 13/00, 14/157, 15/153, 16/7,
of Allenstown, Co. Meath
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. II p.162

of Clonbrock
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. II p.164

of Kilkenny West
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. II p.123

Lord
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. II p.152-161, 301
- 344, 349
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 37

of Strokestown, Co. Roscommon
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. II p.128

Dillon – con’d
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. II p.133

of Brackloon & Belgart
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. II p.138

of Portlick, Co. Westmeath
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. II p.141

of Proudston & Riverston
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 – Vol. II p.143 -151, 163

of Riverston
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. V p.161

of Proudston
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. II p.189-198, 211

of Moymet & Newtown
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. II p.152

of Drumraney, Co. Westmeath
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 – Vol. II p.123
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. V p.180
GO MS 496-511 Boxes - D

of Ballingarry, Co. Galway
GO MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1- Vol.XIII p.233
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 281

of Loughglin, Co. Mayo
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. II p.143

Earl of Roscommon
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1- Vol.V p.158 et seq. 162 et. seq.
(Fun. Entry) GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p.193
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 134
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 57, 75

Lord Clonbrock
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p.226

Baron Clonbrock
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.268
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 179, 344

Viscount
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 236
Dillon – con’d

Gerolt - bur. 1619
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Henry - bur. Trim 1640
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9
Mrs. Henry - see Elizabeth Culpeper in Funeral Entry Index
Hubert - bur. Co. Westmeath 1640
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
John - bur. Kilkenny 1638
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
  Hugh Montgomery, Earl of Mountalexander
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
Lucas, 2nd Viscount Dillon - bur. Athlone 1629. Wife: Lady Mary McDonnell, who marr. 2ndly Oliver, 6th Baron Louth
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
Margery - see Garrett Nugent in Funeral Entry Index
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
Mrs. Nathaniel- bur. 1632. See also Alice Newman in Funeral Entry Index
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
Richard - bur. Co. Galway c. 1629
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Sir Robert - bur. Tara, Co. Meath 1597
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
Robert - bur. Co. Meath 1634
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
Robert, 2nd Earl of Roscommon - bur. Dublin 1642. Wives: (1) Margaret Barry, (2)
Lady Dorothy Hastings, widow of Sir James Stewart, and (3) Anne
Stroud, widow of Lord Folliott
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 10
Lady Robert - see Katherine Sarsfield in Funeral Entry Index
Sir Theobald, Viscount Costello-Gallen - bur. 1624. Wife: Eleanor Tuite
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Thomas - bur. Dublin 1606
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
Thomas - bur. Athlone, 1633,
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
...... ? - bur. c. 1639
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

Dillon – con’d

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 11, 14
? - no burial date or place.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4
Miss - bur. 1617. Husband: John Allen
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
Mrs. - see …… Nugent in Funeral Entry Index
Mrs. - see …….. St. George in Funeral Entry Index
Mr. - bur. c. 1610. Wife: …… Barry
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
Mr. - bur. c. 1684. Wife: …… Caulfeild
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14
Mr. - bur. c. 1684. Wife: …… Worthing
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14

DILLON-MASSEY - see Massey

DILWORTH

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/5
DIMOND

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/191
DIMPSEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/366
DINGLY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/261 - Lodge 5/13
DINNIN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/110
DINSMORE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/38
DINSDALE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/173
DIODORICE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/187, 12/30
DIPON

Francis - bur. Wexford 1636
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
DIPPER
DIRLTOWN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/177

DISNEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10/6
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 17, 20, 24
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 86
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 370
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/53, 14/64, 17/311, 18/135, 20/172
- Lodge 4/146, 6/119
  of Somerset
  GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. III p.204
  of Churchtown, Co. Waterford
  GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1- Vol.II p.82 - Vol.X
  p.407
  of Stabanon, Co. Louth
  GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1- Vol.X p.406
  of Co. Louth
  GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS 11

DISTIN
GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 459
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435 p. 145

DITTY
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 225

DIVAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/320

DIVINE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/205

DIXIE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/120, 32/126

DIXON
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 437
GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 135
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 157
of Co. Tipperary
  Loose Pedigrees
  of Dublin
  GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 576 p.56 or 66
  of Scotland
  GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 172
  of Dublin & Co. Kildare
  GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 173, 358
  Francis - bur. Wexford 1635
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17
Mrs. Richard - see Mary Eustace in Funeral Entry Index
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
    GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
Mrs. Robert - see Maud Bee in Funeral Entry Index
    GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
Mr. - bur. 1660.
    GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
Lady - see ..... Sanders in Funeral Entry Index

DIXSON
    GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 105

DOANE
    GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. XV p. 157
    of New Inns, Middlesex
    GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1- Vol.XII p.110

DOBB/DOBBE
    GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

Dobb/Dobbe – con’d
    Mrs. John - see ... .. Dalway

DOBBIE
    GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 130

DOBBIN/ DOBBYN
    GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 132
    GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. XVIII p. 57
    GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140
    GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 360
    GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 74
    GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 9 (Pepper)
    GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 55, 109
    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/6, 4/79, 5/319, 6/222, 8/106,
        9/229, 10/116, 17/174, 18/240, 19/11, 20/223, 24/123, 25/185,
        26/202 - Lodge 1/157, 8/141
    of Co. Kilkenny
    GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 177
    of Waterford & Co. Kilkenny
    GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 178

DOBNING
    GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 84

DOBINSON
    GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 175
    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/144

DOBBS
    GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 31
    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/183, 8/140, 15/191, 19/354, 20/96,
        22/316, 26/97, 31/320 - Lodge 6/234, 8/46.
    of Dublin & Co. Cork
    Loose Pedigrees
    of Co. Antrim & Dublin
    GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 175-6

John - bur. Dublin 1637
    GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

DOBSON
of Anne Grove, Co. Cork
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 156

DOCKERY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/341

DOCKRELL
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 323

DOCURA/ DOCWRA
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/23 of Culmore
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 199
Anne - bur. 1657. Husband: Capt. William Shore
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
Frances - bur. Dublin 1624
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Henry - bur. Dublin 1627
Docura/Docwra – con’d
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Sir Henry, Baron of Culmore - bur. Dublin 1632
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

DODD/DOD
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 72
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. VII p.21
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 32
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 108, 170, 462
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/63, 5/88, 6/411, 7/42, 8/354, 9/190,
10/102, 11/223, 12/15, 13/30, 20/149, 21/139, 24/407, 26/332,
27/244, 28/190 - Lodge 5/245, 10/12
Lord Bishop of Meath
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.IX p.135 - Vol.XVI
p. 350
of Kingsbrook, Co. Sligo
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 – Vol. III p.228
of Co. Lettrim
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 75
Rev. Dr. Roger - bur. 1608. Bishop of Meath
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

DODDERIDGE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/346, 5/4, 20/242

DODDERSLY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/272

DODGSON
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. XVII p.212

DODSON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10/14

DODWELL
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 80
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 319, 328, 346
GO MS 496-511 Boxes - D
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 98
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/415, 10/264 - Lodge 1/197, 8/176 of Seavenhampton, Gloucester.
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. IX p.200 of Carrowskeagh, Co. Roscommon
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. IX p.208 of Athlone
Capt. Henry - bur. Athlone 1707
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

DOEGOOD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/8

DOGGENIS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/19

DOGGET
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/127

DOGHERTY/ DOHERTY/ O’DOGHERTY
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 140, 121, 259
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol.XVI p.303
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 248
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I p. 476, 490, 510
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 251
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/96, 7/376, 8/87, 9/286, 14/299, 16/356, 17/160, 18/1, 29/75, 32/1105 - Lodge 6/116

DOLAND
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/91

DOLANE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/227

D’OLEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/155

D’OLIER
of Dublin
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3178, 5/251, 7/111, 9/255, 10/254, 14/314, 17/200 or 280, 22/352, 25/124 or 129
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 67, 214
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106 p. 110
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/268
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 – Vol.I p.163-165 of little Forest, Co. Dublin
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 59

of Vandelle, Little Hangest
GO MS 496-511 Boxes - D

DOLLITTLE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/226, 11/82, 27/213, 32/63

DOLLAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/262

DOLLAWAY
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 68

DOLLING
DOLLNAM
GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 75

DOLPHIN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/153
of Co. Galway
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 198

DOLTON
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 95

DOLYELL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/227

DOMAN
of Co. Cork
Loose Pedigrees

DOMBRAINE
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 224
of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.III p.275

DOMENICHEII
GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 108 p. 308
of Ancona & Kilkenny
GO MS 496-511 Boxes - D

DOMINICK
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. VI p.360, 382
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 434 p. 387
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/3
of Wilts. & Dublin
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 58

DOMVILLE/ DUMVILLE
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 115, 126
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 35
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106 p. 67, 97
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/28, 4/265, 6/49, 17/235, 23/125 or
325,
30/33 - Lodge 2/43, 4/241, 5/77, 10/22
of Santry & Templeogue, Co. Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.IV p.181, 185,
Clerk of Hanaper
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 153
Elizabeth - bur. Dublin 1629
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Mrs. Gilbert - see Margaret Jones in Funeral Entry Index
John - bur. Dublin 1634
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17
Launcelot - bur. Dublin 1673
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
Lady William - see Bridget Leake in Funeral Entry Index
Miss - bur. 1660. Husband: ... Jones

DON

DONAGAN, O’

DONAGHUE / DONOGHO

DONALD

DONALDSON

Donaldson – con’d

DONALLY

DONAN

DONDON

DONEGAL

DONEGAL

DONELL, O’

DONERAILE

Lodge 6/243 of Belfast

Viscount - see St. Leger

Viscount
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 138
Baron (Sentleger)
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. 11 p. 48

DONGAN see also Dungan
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 396, 418
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 3
GO MS 1 03-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 110 p. 47
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/34 or 84 - Lodge 3/67, 4/70
of Castleton, Co. Kildare
GO MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. V p.134
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p.97
of Dublin (Arms).
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 40
of Dublin & Kildare
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 197
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

DONLEVY/ O'DONLEVY
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II p. 446
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/255, 25/21

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

DONNELL
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 473
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 212
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/39, 6/91, 9/230, 15/155, 20/365, 22/16,
24/216 – Lodge 5/107
of Limerick
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 281
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5

DONNEILLAN/ DONILAN/ DONELAN
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 140
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol.II p.136
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 51, 293, 649, 68, 86, 209, 270, 476, 478, 479, 480, 486
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 26, 28, 331, 505
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I p. 617
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II p. 127, 175
GO MS 103-1 11a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 13
of Dublin (Fun. Entry)
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4 p.195
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 576 p.65
of Co. Galway
Loose Pedigrees
Andrew - bur. Co. Limerick 1639.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
Sir James - bur. Dublin 1665. Wives : (1) Anne Barry, and (2) Sarah Wheeler, widow of Matthew Tyrrell
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
Mrs. James - see Mary Barry in Funeral Entry Index
Funeral Entries Vol. 6
Mrs. Nehemiah - see Mary Preston in Funeral Entry Index
William, M.A. - bur. 1624. Wife: Jane Golborne
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Mrs. - see ... Gilbert in Funeral Entry Index

DONELLY
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 117
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I p. 367
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 124, 334
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/396, 7/161, 11/266, 12/11, 13/94, 14/389, 16/341, 18/260, 22/169, 23/283, 30/324 - Lodge 7/93 or 95 or 98
of Blackwater Town
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XIII p.38
of Terticken, Co. Longford
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XII p.223
of Dublin
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1 p.101

DONNER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/100

DONOGH/ O’DONOCH/ MC DONOGH
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua 11 p. 410
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/19, 6/29, 14/128, 19/432, 26/327, 28/51 - Lodge 6/111

DONOGHEN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/182, 18/126

DONOGHMORE
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV p.142
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/150
Baron (Hutchenson)
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 142
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 157

DONOGHOE/ O’DONOHOO
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I p. 70, 72, 86

DONOLAN
Col. - bur. 1710
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
Mr. - bur. Cavan Nov. 1726. Wife: ..... Dillon
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
Mr. - bur. Cavan Aug. 1726. Wife: ... Wentworth
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
Mrs. - see .... FitzGerald in Funeral Entry Index

DONOVAN/O’DONOVAN
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 287
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 103, 121
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 63, 161
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I p. 124
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua 11 p. 483 (A)
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.109 p. 307
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/205, 5/173, 6/140 or 146, 7/203,
10/117, 11/208, 12/233, 13/252, 17/47, 18/117, 21/121, 22/379,

of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XVI p.188

of Kilmacow, Co. Waterford
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XVI p. 189, 192

of Co. Wexford
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I p. 466
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 171

DONRAN
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 237

DOOGAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/206, 5/322, 15/29, 19/51, 23/13

DOOLAN
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 107 p. 288
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/237, 20/343, 22/91

of Shinrone
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 576 p.61-62

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

DOOLE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/28

DOOLEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/299, 30/144, 32/301

DOON, O’
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I p. 240

DOONER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/32
GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111a p. 118

DOPPING
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II p.41 or 141
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 258
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will- Abstracts 1/294, 2/141, 3/172, 4/253, 9/83,
14/51, 16/312, 17/218, 18/339, 20/341, 28/113 – Lodge 2/9, 5/63 or
173, 6/207, 9/81, 10/5

of Dublin & Westmeath
Loose Pedigrees

of Lowtown, Co. Westmeath
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vat. 11 p. 41
Antonina Jane - bur. 1658. Husband: ... ... Towers.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vat. 4, 14,16
Mary - bur. 1655
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14, 16

DORAN
GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111b p. 19
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/276, 8/312, 10/60, 15/17, 17/52,
18/5,
21/353, 24/240, 26/107, 27/337

DORÉ
DOUEDALE

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 202, 204, 264

DOUGHTY

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 18, 404
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 6
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 99
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21234, 3/106 or 186, 9/96, 15/69, 22140, 25/249

DOUGLASS/ DOUGLAS

GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 200
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 283, 73
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 1
Lord Glenbervie
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol.I p.155
of Hermiston, etc.
GO MS 436 Irwin A p.140-142
Earl of
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 220
Baron Glenbervie of Kincardine
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p.220
of Aberdeen (see Glenbervie)
GO MS 496-511 Boxes - Box G H I
Douglass/ Douglas – con’d
of Haddington, Scotland
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 155
Arms
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 165
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p. 140-142
Earl of Morton
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 437 Pt. I and II
Mrs. John - see Margaret Purdon in Funeral Entry Index
Mrs. - see ...... Sterling in Funeral Entry Index
DOUIN - see O'Dwin
GO MS 496-511 Boxes - Box N O

DOUJAT

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/256

DOUNTON

Roger - bur. 1621
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
Mrs. Roger - see Phillippe Pelham in Funeral Entry Index

DOUSE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/253

DOUTHAT

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/251

DOUTOTH

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 331

DOVER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/318, 19/260 or 360, 20/40

DOVERIDGE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/307

DOWALL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/336, 12/17, 14/62

DOWAS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/258

DOWD, O’ DOWD
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II p. 66 (A)
Mrs. John - see Alson FitzGerrott in Funeral Entry Index

DOWDALL
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II or III p. 151
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 59, 60, 61, 78, 79, 82, 85, 87, 213, 270, 271, 277, 457, 567, 632
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 440

of Kippagh, Co. Limerick
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series I - V p.145

of Co. Meath
Loose Pedigrees

of Drogheda
GO MS 496-511 Boxes - Box D

of Dublin

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Dowdall – con’d
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I p. 92x

of Co. Louth
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 180, 183, 186
of Co. Meath & Co. Dublin
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 182, 184, 189, 190
of Castletcarbery, Co. Kildare
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 187

of Dundalk
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 187

of Co. Limerick & Co. Waterford
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 191

of Co. Westmeath
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 192
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 201, 206, 208

of Co. Down & Co. Roscommon
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 193

of Co. Meath & Co. Louth
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 196 et.seq.

of Co. Longford
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 205
Bartholomew - bur. Athboy 1635
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Christopher - bur. Co. Louth 1640
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9
Edward - bur. c. 1629, Res: Co. Meath
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Wife: Margaret Piers
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Gennet - bur. Duleek 1617. Husbands: (1) John Bath, (2) Oliver Plunkett, 4th Baron
Louth
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

George - bur. Dublin 1661
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Henry - bur. Kells 1634
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

Mrs. Henry - see Jane Cullin in Funeral Entry Index

secondly Letitia Martin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

Joan - bur. Duleek 1623. Husband: (1) John Bath, (2) Mark Draycott
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Mrs. Launcelot - see Mary Bulkley in Funeral Entry Index

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Mrs. Lawrence - see Honor Dowdall

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Dowdall – con’d

Mr. - bur. c. 1659
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Mistress - bur. Dublin 1676
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

Miss - bur. Dublin 1658. Husband: Sir ... Walter
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

DOWDE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/336, 3/49, 4/159, 6/310, 30/214

DOWDESWELL
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 131
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/303, 23/?

DOWDING
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/51, 4/23, 9/119

Mary - bur. Swords. 1596. Husband: Thomas Belling
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Mrs. - see ... Moore

DOWE/ DOWES
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/120, 12/260, 14/318

DOWELL
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 132. 133
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 549, 554, 561
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/65, 9/336, 12/116, 15/148, 16/394,
19/123, 20/375 or 378, 21/275 - Lodge 5140

DOWKEN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/179

DOWLAGH
of Kiledon, Co. Mayo
GO MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 1

DOWLAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/309

DOWLAND
GO MS 1 03-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 94

DOVVLE
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 859

DOWLEY
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 398
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/35, 13/175 - Lodge 10/28

DOWLING/O'DOWLING
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 387, 388, 392, 407
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 394
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.III p.161
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II p. 423
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/334, 3/341 or 361, 5/56, 6/65 or 68, 7/244, 12/14, 13/35, 14/395, 15/17, 16/131, 17/84, 19/163, 22/161, 30/178

of Anaghtrim, Queen's Co.

DOWN/ DOWNES/ DOWNS
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. II or VI p.347
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106 p. 145, 165
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/115, 5/57, 6/95, 7/29, 11/149, 14/231,

Down/Downes/Downs – Con’d


Lord Chief Justice
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.III p.268

Will of Downes, gent. proved 1629
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol.II p.91-121

of Co. Dublin & Derry
Loose Pedigrees
Viscount (Dawnay)
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 203

DOWNAM
Rt. Rev. George - bur. Londonderry 1634
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

DOWNEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/265, 14/32, 20/320, 28/86, 31/145
or 165

of Millbroon, King’s Co.
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 576 p.63

DOWNHAM
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/342, 4/91
Bishop of Derry
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XIV p.233 or 283

DOWNING
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds 18, 404
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 230
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 145
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/155, 3/200, 5/140, 6/171, 8/159, 12/290, 19/268, 22/25, 23/221, 24/122, 25/30, 30/96 - Lodge 41209 or 239

Mrs. Emanuel - see Anne Ware in Funeral Entry Index
Joshua - bur. Dublin 1617
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

DOWNSHIRE
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV p. 14
Marquess of (Hill)
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 174, 386
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 56

DOWNTON
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 585

DOWSE
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111b p. 48
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
Baron
Loose Pedigrees

DOXEY
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 90
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/42, 8/228, 26/93

DOYEL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/123

DOYLE
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 145, 151

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Doyle – con’d
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 40
GO MS 445 Reynell GO MSS p. 34
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II p. 485
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106 p. 85
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 14
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111a p. 4

of Bramblestown, Co. Kilkenny, Knt.
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. IV p. 239 - Vol. II p. 84
Sir John Millay of Co. Tipperary -
GO MS 496-511 Boxes - Box D (Grant of Arms)
of Dublin
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
James - bur. Arklow 1638.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

DOYLEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/73

DOYNE/O’DOYNE - see also Dunn
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 291
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS VI p.56
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 75
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 38, 77, 173
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 177 or 179, 392
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 75
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 188
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II p. 345
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 168
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.VI p.304 - Vol.XII p. 266
of Wells, Co. Wexford
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
Charles, D.C.L. - bur. 1617.
Edmond - bur. Dublin 1637
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
John - bur. Castlebrack, Queens Co. 1636. Son and heir of Terence Doyne.
Wives: (1) Margaret Dempsey, and (2) Helena McDonnell
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

DRACOT/DRAYCOTT
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 545, 604
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 430
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/13, 4/243 - Lodge 4/213, 6/138, 10/47
Dracot/Draycott – con’d
of Derbyshire & Dublin
GO MS 527 McLYsaght MSS p. 107
of Co. Meath
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 576 p.64
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 201
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8, 17
Mrs. Mark - see Alice Finglas in Funeral Entry Index
see Joan Dowdall in Funeral Entry Index
Mary - bur. 1625. Husband: Richard Colman
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

DRAFFEN
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 292
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/21
of Dublin, Co. Waterford, Co. Tyrone
Loose Pedigrees

DRAKE
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS VI p.59
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 230
GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 428
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/27, 10/332, 15/172, 22/295, 26/9, 28/48, 30/245, 32/110 - Lodge 5/262
of Stokestown, Co. Wexford
GO MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given
of Coolback, Co. Wexford
GO MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given
of Co. Meath
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 202
DRAPER
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 420
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/39, 23/234, 30/315 - Lodge 4/105
DRAPEs
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/230
of Waterford
Loose Pedigrees
DRAUSFIELD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/119
DRAYTON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/75, 16/78, 23/359
DREED
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/204
DREEGHY
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 349
DREHAN
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 373
DREIGHEN
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 370
DRENNAN
Loose Pedigrees
TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
DREW/ DREWE
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 61
of Drewscliffe, Devonshire
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. XII p.132, 262-267- Vol. VI p.266
of Kilwinny, Co. Waterford
of Moylep, Co. Waterford
of Tinallen, Co. Waterford
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vo. III p.115, 184
of St. Leonard's, Devonshire
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.VI p.265
of Sharpham, Somersetshire
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.VI p.264
of Ballyduff, Co. Waterford
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.VI p.268
of Drewcourt, Co. Limerick
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.VI p.268
GO MS 436 Irwin A p.64
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 438 Pt. X
of Devonshire & Waterford
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p.1-17
of Littleton, Gloucestershire
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XII p.129
Lord of Wassingley of Oengeworthy, Sussex
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XII p.131
of Sharpham, Devonshire
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 – Vol. II p.167
of Co. Cork, Co. Kerry, Co. Waterford
Loose Pedigrees
DREVAR
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 173
DREYLIN
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 374
DRING
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 15
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/64, 16/278
DRINKWATER
Nathaniel- bur. Dublin 1653
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Alderman - bur. Dublin 1653. Wife: .... Wheatley
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
DRISCOLL/ O’DRISCOL
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II p. 452
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/25, 17/244 or 294, 18/239, 26/291
Lodge 6/140, 7/34
DRIER
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 293
DRIVEHARD
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 620
DROGHEDA
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV p. 24
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/141 or 191, 25/186
Rolls of
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XII p.13 et.seq.
Marquess of (Moore)
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 304
Earl of
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 101
DROGO
Domesday Book
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XII p.128
DROMGOOLE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/180, 3/129, 5/53, 6/404, 8/206,
11/123, 14/122, 28/341
of Co. Louth
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p.209
James - bur. Drogheda 1638
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17
Thomas - bur. 1614. Res: Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
Mrs. Thomas - see Jane Brice in Funeral Entry Index

DROMORE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/117

DRON,O’
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 491 (A)

DROPE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/156, 17/321 - Lodge 10/61
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

DROUGHT
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 62, 161
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 1, 3, 42, 52, 119, 120, 147
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 576 p.63
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106 p.54
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/5, 14/7, 16/307, 18/238, 19/88,
28/134, 29/103 - Lodge 5/118
of Cappogolan & Droughtville, King’s Co.
GO MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. IV p.68
Whigsboro, King’s Co.
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 – Vol. IV p.68
Grantstown , Queen's Co.
GO MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.IV p.70
Ballyboy, King’s Co.
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 – Vol.IV p.71
Plunketstown, Co. Kildare
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.IV p.72
Willsboro, Co. Wicklow
GO MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.IV p.166

Drought – con’d
Belmont, King ’s Co.
GO MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 – Vol.IV p.166

DRUITT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/265

DRUMM
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 119

DRUMMOND
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10/121
of Perth
GO MS 436 Irwin A p.154 and MSS 437 Pt. II
of Cadland, Southhamptonshire
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 169

DRURY
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 118
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 29, 276
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/47, 6/216, 14/373, 20/272, 24/220,
28/100, 30/163 - Lodge 2165, 3/147, 5/45, 6/202
of Kingsland, Co. Roscommon
GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 402
of Thurston, Suffolk
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435 p. 44, 57-9, 63-7 and MSS 436 p. 399-402 of Loughlin, Co. Carlow
GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 401 of Co. Carlow
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I of Dublin
Loose Pedigrees of Suffolk
GO MS 496-511 Boxes - Box D (Armorial Pedigree) of Ireland
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 433 p. 137-145, 269-271
John - bur. Dublin 1722
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
Katherine - bur. 1617. Husband: Sir John King
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3, 17
Robert - bur. Co. Roscommon 1673
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
Mrs. Robert - see Margaret Lloyd in Funeral Entry Index
DRUSELEY
Lord of Kentston
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 402
DRY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/46
DRYBY
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 26
DRYDEN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/1
DRYSDALE/ DRISDALE
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 104 p. 4
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 110 p. 131
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/8, 6/135, 7/11, 8/142, 13/284, 30/244 - Lodge 7/9
Drysdale/Drisdale – con’d
of Co. Down, Co. Kilkenny & Co. Waterford
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 62
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
DRYVER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/268
DUANA, O’ or Duanahagh
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I p. 145, 150 (A)
DUANE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/41
DUANEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/206, 31/66
DUAR
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/119
DUBHAIN, O’
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I p. 240
DUBHALLA, O’
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II p. 333
DUBHDHIOIRINA
DUBHTHIRRE, O’
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I p. 409

DUBLEDAY
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II p. 186

DUBORDEAU
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/50

DUBORDINE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/307

DUBRAY/S DUBROIS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/65

DUCARD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/302

DUCASSE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/87

DUCHAL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 7/92a

DUCK
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 97
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/177

DUCKAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/384

DUCETT/DUCKET
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 281
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 164
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 a p. 11
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p. 82, 102

Duckett/Ducket – con’d

DUCKFIELD/DUCKENFIELD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/233
Mr. - bur. 1658. Wife: ..... Surrowes
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

DUCROIS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/270

DUDEAY/DUDEY
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 23, 38 or 318
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 105

DUDGEON
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 18, 87
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 232
Loose Pedigrees
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/373, 22/7, 27/234

DUDLETONE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/353

DUDLEY
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p.41

DUDLEY JANNS
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 315

DUFF/DUFFE
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 31, 32, 345, 367
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 62, 82, 434, 555

Earl of Fife
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. I p.555-559
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.84
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 259
of Co. Wexford & Drogheda
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 204
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
Frances - bur. Dublin 1635. Husband: James May
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
Katherine - bur. 1610. Husbands: (1) George Plunkett, (2) Thomas Fagan, and (3) Stephen Duffe
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
Philip - bur. Dublin 1622
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Duff/ Duffe – con’d
Mrs. Richard - see Katherine Humfrey in Funeral Entry Index
Mrs. Stephen - see Katherine Duffe
Sir Thady - bur. 1649. Res : Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
William - bur. Dublin 1597
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
Mrs. William - see Joan Cusack in Funeral Entry Index
Miss - bur. 1596. Husband: Edmond Pursell
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
Miss - bur. Dublin 1666. Husband: ..... Plunkett
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

DUFFERIN
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.65, 114
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 301
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 430 or 630
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 257
Baroness of Claneboye (Blackwood)
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p.164
Baron Claneboye GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 146
DUFFIELD
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 212
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 378
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 108 p. 243
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/363, 32/15
of Ripon, Yorkshire
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 202

DUFFIN
Loose Pedigrees
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/314, 16/361, 21/424,

DUFFEY/ DUFFY
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 235
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 1
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/180, 7/138, 8/279, 1413, 15/201,
18/61, 20/74, 22/36, 24/366 or 566, 26/250

DUGALL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/123, 32/235

DUGAN/DUGGAN
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p.57 (Cronin)
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 7
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/340, 10/71, 14/10, 17/42, 1917,
20/126,.24/258 or 298 - Lodge 8/87
of Co. Cork
Loose Pedigrees

DUG DALE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/162

DUHIGG
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/21

DUIGEN/ DUIGNAN/ O’DUIGENAN
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I p. 496
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 143
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/301

DUIGLEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/290

DUKE
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 131
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/206, 20/349 - Lodge 5/7, 6/71,
7/101, 9/43
of Co. Fermanagh
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol.V p.341
of Castlejordan
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 208
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435 p. 92 and MSS 436 p. 414
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
Sir Henry - bur. Dublin 1595
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17
Capt. - bur. Dublin 1677
DULGAN

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

DULHUNTY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/297, 17/101

DULLAMUNTY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/104, 15/164

DULLAMY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/240

DULLOY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/131

DULVASS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/302

DUM

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 9

DUMARIG

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/13

DUMBLE

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 84

DUMING

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/47 or 247

DUNACAN,O’

GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II p. 423

DUNAGAN,O’

GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I p. 497

DUNAHY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/244

DUNBAR/DUNBARR

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 7
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 83
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 66, 255
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 76
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 470

Dunbar/Dubbarr – con’d

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 335
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 208
of Ramedon, Co. Donegal
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.III p.98
of Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. III p.98
of Derrygonnally, Co. Fermanagh
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. III p.99
of Dungannon, Co. Tyrone
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. III p.100
of Ballycarney, Co. Carlow
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. III p.100
of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. III p.101
of Co. Fermanagh
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 61
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 576 p.57
Loose Pedigrees
Earl of
GO MS 436 Irwin A p.148 and MSS 437 Pt. I
DUNBAVIN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/88
DUNBOY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/219
DUNBOYNE
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 62
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 161
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/24, 19/221 - Lodge 2/1, 5/101, 7/108, 9/6
Barons of - see Butler in Funeral Entry Index
DUNCAN/DUNKIN
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 197, 205, 233
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 282
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 292
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 240
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p. 93
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1/223, 3/184, 5/87, 10/146, 20/194,
23/36,
29/149 - Lodge 2/9,4/231
DUNCANNON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/309 - lodge 2/111, 3/3, 7/54, 9/111, 10/10
Lord (Ponsonby)
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 181
DUNDAS
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 38, 77, 95
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 1188 or 1118 or 118
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/429, 8/11 , 10/68, 11 flO , 13/200,
22/123
DUNDON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/106
DUNELY,O’
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I p. 498
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II p. 175
DUNGAN see also Dongan
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 35, 390, 411, 450, 629
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 26, 33
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 196
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 104 p. 8
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/261, 11/29, 22/265, 24/180
Berron (Biron) - bur. Dublin 1663
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 10, 14, 16
Mrs. John - see Margaret Foster in Funeral Entry Index
Sir Walter, Bart. - bur. c. 1625. Wife: ...... Rochford
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Mrs. - see Miss Hamilton in Funeral Entry Index
DUNGANNON

Viscount (Trevor)

DUNGARVON

DUNKERRON

Baron (Petty)

DUNKIN/O’DUNKIN

DUNLAP/ DUNLOP/ DUNLAPPE

of Co. Antrim

DUNLEARY

DUNLEATH

DUNLEVIE/ DUNLEVY/ DUNLEAVY

DUNLUCE

DUNMAN

DUNNN/ DUNNE/ O’DUNN/ DUN

of Co. Kildare

of Ballymanus, Queen’s Co.

of Killcavan, Queen’s Co.

of Dublin, King’s Co. & Queen’s Co.
GO MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 8-13
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I p. 87x
Mrs. - see .... Pigot in Funeral Entry Index
James - bur. Dublin 1600.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

DUNNY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/8

DUNOPHY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/160

DUNPHY
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 191

DUNRAVEN - see also Quin
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV p.264
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106 p. 139
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 197

Earl of
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.1 p.276
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 442
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 373

DUNROCH
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/99

DUNSANDLE
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 319

DUNSANY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/283 - Lodge 2/20, 4/17, 5/189,
9/114

Lord (Plunkett)
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.122
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 157

Baron - see Plunkett in Funeral Entry Index

DUNSCOMBE
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 272
GO MS 223-54 Bet.ham Will Abstracts 1/26, 3/125, 5/117, 6/47, 8/297,
19/341 ,20/355, 31/30

Dune - con’d of Devon
Dunscombe – con’d

DUNSTANVILLE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/10

DUNSTER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/154

DUNT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/362

DUNWOODE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/71

DUNWORTH
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/121, 27/245

DUPLAIN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/93

DUPLEX
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/241, 6/362

DURANT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/224
DURAS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/399

DURDIN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/229, 25/280 - Lodge 6/72

DURGIN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/338

DURHAM
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 9
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 160
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/234

DURNING/DURNINGE
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 19

DURY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/69

DUTTON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/150, 2/195, 13/154, 19/234, 32/179
- Lodge 2/55, 5/64, 6/32
of Co. Donegal & Co. Longford
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 206
John - bur. Dublin 1674
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
Richard - bur. 1631.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Mrs. Richard - see Anne Pigott in Funeral Entry Index
Robert - bur. in Dublin 1635
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
Sir Thomas - bur. Middlesex 1634
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
? - bur. c. 1655
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14, 16
Mrs. - see .... . Dernott

DUVALL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/255, 16/81
of Colenemucky
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol.VII p.97, 105
Duvall – con’d
of Tipperary
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p.169

DUVERNET
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/208

DUXBERRY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/262

DUYGIN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/361

DWIGIN
of Queen's Co.
GO MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 13

DWINE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/332, 26/46

DWOANE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/286

Dwyer/O’Dwyer
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 189
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II p. 428, 432 (A)
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 205
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/88, 3/147, 5/80, 10/73, 11/138,
of Co. Tipperary
GO MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XVI p.75, 76
of Co. Limerick
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 298
of Co. Tipperary & Co. Galway
GO MS 215-219 Angle-Irish Pedigrees V p. 338b

DYALL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/124

DYAS/DYASS
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 50
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/325, 16/242 or 262, 19/82, 19/93,
22/407
of Loughrea & Westmeath
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 57

DYER/DYAR
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 485, 486
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 118
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/73, 14/199, 27/155

DYKE/DYKES
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/341
of Horeham, Sussex
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. XV p.52

DYLLAN/DYLLON
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 546, 559, 574, 603, 612
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 331

DYNELY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/50, 31/295

DYNES
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/242

DYSART
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/75

DYSON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/332, 13/205
TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

EADIE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/12

EAGER
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 286
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/43, 27/101 - Lodge 6/49
of Co. Kerry
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 73
of Co. Down
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 77

EAGLE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/197, 12/155, 14/70, 15/172 - Lodge 6/205

EAKENHEAD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/100

EAKIN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/32, 32/287
EAMES
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111 b p.83
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/261
of Co. Dublin & Kings Co.
GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 204

EARBERRY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/242

EARDLEY - see also Gideon Baron
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 224
EARL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/324, 8/263, 21/326
EARLY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/160, 29/22
EARS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/195
EART
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 6
EAST
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol.VI p.353
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 6, 38, 416
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 27, 411
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/299, 4/239, 18/330

EASTERWOOD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/288

EASTLAND
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10/33

EASTON
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 296

EASTWOOD
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 114
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 89
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/286, 8/55, 10/25, 19/98, 28/258 - Lodge 4/258

of Dublin
GO MS 496-511 Boxes E-F

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Eastwood - con’d
GO MS 611 Lodge MSS p.36
Mrs. - see ..... Coker

EATON
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 97
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/178, 6/24, 10/80 or 82, 12/301, 14/78, 16/292, 17/179, 19/169, 24/276 - Lodge 1/11, 10/20
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 296
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p.68
Simon - bur. Dublin 1684
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14
Mrs. - see ..... Campbell

EBORNE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/157, 12/288

EBSARIE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/9
ECCLES
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 68, 89
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/4, 6/82, 7/25, 8/77, 10/135, 12/101, 14/15, 16/101, 20/323, 22/10 or 109, 24/321, 25/204 or 209, 32/304 - Lodge 2/107, 4/140, 5/21, 8/95, 10/39

ECCLESTON
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 105 p. 35, 37
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/1, 19/32 - Lodge 6/75
Tristram - bur. Dromahair 1636. Wives: (1) Elizabeth Collins, (2) Dorothy Cranshaw
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

ECHLIN
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 291
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p.29 see also Stronge
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 362
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/53, 2/213, 4/10, 6/164, 7/121, 9/102,
12/29, 14/237, 16/24, 17/303, 19/275, 20/332, 21/252, 28/33, 32/39 - Lodge 2/12, 5/2, 6/58
GO MS 496-511 Boxes E-F
Sir Henry, Bart.
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 183
of Co. Tyrone
GO MS 496-511 Boxes E-F
of Co. Down, Dublin, etc.
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 90-92
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 434 p. 423-5
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

EDDISON
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 52

EDDON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/152

EDELIN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/68

EDEN
Baron Henly
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 144
Baron Auckland
Eden – con’d
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 208
of Yorkshire
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 245

EDGAR
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 264
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/207, 19/372 - Lodge 1/190 or 198

EDGE
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 256
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 133
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/27, 11/341, 22/40, 28/156, 29/102

EDGECUMBE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/41 - Lodge 1/207, 5/257

EDGERTON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/93, 28/69
EDGECOURT

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 72
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 58, 228
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 547
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 482
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/196, 2/211, 3/264, 5/119, 6/95, 8/248,

of Longford
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV p. 54
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 75
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 256

of Edgeworthstown, Co. Longford
Loose Pedigrees
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 547
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 482

of Co. Cavan
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 233
Francis - bur. c.1626. Wife: ..... Tuite
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Katherine - bur. Dublin 1638
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
Miss - bur. Dublin 1676. Husband: ..... Bisse
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
Miss - bur. c.1668. Husband: ..... Piggot
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
Mrs. - see Jane Tuite

EDIE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/152 or 181 or 2

EDINGTON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/213

EDKINS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/309, 21/12, 30/207, 31/45

EDMONDS

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 184
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/140, 4/93, 31/15 - Lodge 3/133

of Co. Kerry

Edmonds – con’d
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 238

EDMONDSON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/108, 2/153, 5/49, 6/77, 8/20, 18/341, 24/120 - Lodge 1/37, 10/21

EDMONDSTONE/EDMONDSTON

of Co. Antrim
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 237
Archibald - Co. Antrim 1636. Wife: Jane Hamilton
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

EDNEY

of Co. Tyrone
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 231
Mrs. Waiter - see Mary Jennings
EDWARDSI EDWARDES

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 264
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 521, 610
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p.3
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/44, 2/137, 4/20, 5/156 or 196, 6/8, 7/78, 9/166, 10/94, 12/59, 14/224, 17/103, 18/22, 19/158, 21/44 or 411, 22/98, 23/26, 26/98, 27/5, 28/5, 31/235, 32/96 – Lodge 1/5, 2/87, 4/81, 5/151, 6/217, 9/52

of Trim, Co. Meath
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII p. 233b
of Co. Wexford
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II no page given
of Ballyhore, Co. Wexford
GO MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given
of Oldcourt, Co. Wicklow
GO MS 496-511 Boxes E-F
of Wrixham & Stanstyn
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 346
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 141
Baron Kensington
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 40
Richard - bur. Dublin 1640
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
Miss - bur. Dublin 1654. Husband: ..... Hewes
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

EEDES
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 65

EELLS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/396

EFFINGHAM
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/109

EGAN
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 333, 515
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 18

Egan – con’d
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given
of Dublin, Ballymacegan
GO MS 611 Lodge MSS p. 43

ELGEE
of Dublin & Wexford
GO MS 611 Lodge Family p.2
of Wexford
GO MS 630 Misc Peds

EGERTON
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 11
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 53
Sylvester - bur. 1616
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
Mrs. Sylvester - see Mary Walsh

EGLINTOUN
Arms
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 53

EGMONT
Countess of
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 24
Earl of
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 205
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 38, 128, 169

EIFE/ EIFFE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/10
of Derrymore & Donaghmore
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 74

EIKINS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/175

EILLS
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 40
EKINHEAD/ EKENHEAD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/335, 15/190
of Newry
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
EKLIN see also Echlin
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 109

ELCOCK
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/153

ELES
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/192

ELGEE
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 18

ELICKSANDE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/95

ELINGTON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/268

ELINORE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/203

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

ELIOT/ ELLIOTT
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 88
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 18, 294
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. IV p. 157
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 174, 555, 560, 871
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 436, 443
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 77
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 440
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 408
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 77 (see Howard)
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 59
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/66, 2/74, 3/76, 5/115, 7/267, 8/343,
9/266, 10/115, 12/16 or 13/16, 13/230, 14/448, 15/159, 18/353,
20/190, 23/17, 25/176, 26/34, 28/72, 29/125, 31/203 - Lodge 2/121,
4/253, 5/262, 6/33
of Killyfaddy, Co. Tyrone
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 452
of Mount Elliott, Co. Wexford
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII p. 138, 334
   GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 574, no page given
of Clonmore, Co. Kilkenny
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII p. 332
of Clonmel, Co. Tipperary
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII p. 334
of Co. Kilkenny & Co. Tipperary
   GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 198
of Balrisk
   GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 234
John - bur. Dublin 1612
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
Sir John - bur. 1616.
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
Mrs. John - see Alice Sarsfield
   Lady John - see Elenor Usher
Thomas - bur. Dublin 1668
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
Mrs. Thomas - see Jane Forster
Mrs. - see ….. Jones
ELKINS
   GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 234
ELLARD
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/208 - Lodge 1/51
ELLARN
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/88
ELLERS
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/216
ELLERTON
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/225
ELLIOTT
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/160
ELLIS
   GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 182, 187, 266, 276, 278
   GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 31, 314, 328, 342, 387
Ellis – con’d
   GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 17, 41, 47, 95, 149
   GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 163
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/196, 3/309, 4/281, 5/115, 7/173,
   8/345, 9/10, 10/156, 12/22, 13/37, 14/388, 15/206, 16/241, 17/174,
   18/338, 19/109, 20/332, 21/435, 22/334 or 6, 24/369, 25/168,
   27/186, 28/309, 29/94, 30/31, 31/186 - Lodge 1/7, 3/111, 4/69,
   5/266, 9/6
of Co. Cork
   GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
ELLISON
   GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 95
ELLISON MACARTNEY
   GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 251
   GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 343 (to Porter)
ELLISTON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/155, 11/124, 12/50, 14/105, 24/100, 25/259, 31/139

ELLMER/ ELMER/ ELMERE
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 95
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 413, 414
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 357
Edward - bur. 1597, Wife ..... Segrave. recte Aylmer, q.v.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

ELLS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/396

ELLSON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/90

ELLWOOD
of Annefield, & Loghmask, Co. Mayo
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 132, 143
of Hollymount, Co. Mayo
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 140

ELLY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/160, 21/314

ELMER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/248, 12/5, 21/319

ELMHURST
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/54, 16/272, 21/80?, 28/139,

ELNING
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 241

ELNORTH
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 281

ELPHIN
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 36, 45

ELPHINSTON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/198
Baron
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 12

ELPHINK
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/39

ELRINGTON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/164 - Lodge 4/233
Elrington – con’d
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. X p. 267
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/54, 16/272, 21/80?, 28/139,
30/219

ELSAM
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. II p. 253

ELSEMERE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/164 - Lodge 4/233

ELSEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/101

ELSOIN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/12

ELSTOBBS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/215

ELTON
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 143
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/216 - Lodge 4/119
of Newark.

Loose Pedigrees

ELVES
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/311

ELVIN
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 95

ELWALL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/220, 26/305

ELWES
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 136

ELWOOD
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 17
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 233
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 41, 43
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/15, 14/1, 15/302, 19/291 or 294,
28/292 - Lodge 4/242, 5/100, 10/39

ELY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/18
Earl of (Loftus)
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 434
of Eminisky, Co. Tipperary
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 574, no page given

EMANUEL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/256

EMERSON
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 210
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 p.11
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p.85
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/318, 7/28, 10/43, 11/281, 16/255,
20/416, 21/81, 25/92, 31/82 - Lodge 5/227, 9/27
of Co. Wexford
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 151a

EMERSONTENNENT
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 135

EMERY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/238, 19/271

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

EMLEY
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 26

EMMETT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/132, 7/26, 23/16 or 26, 27/139,
31/214
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I and II, no pages given

EMPSON
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 135
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/306, 11/291, 16/272, 25/95

ENAGHT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/203

END
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/347, 14/198

ENEAS
ENERY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/111

ENGAGINE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/15, 16/64

ENGLAND
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 74
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. XVII p. 236
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/21, 5/69, 8/190, 11/213, 14/279, 18/324, 19/25 or 28, 24/86, 25/293, 26/230
of Co. Limerick & Co. Clare
Loose Pedigrees

ENGLEFIELD
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 286

ENGLISH
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 175
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/177, 3/312, 6/103, 11/213, 14/279, 19/208, 26/107, 27/278, 28/162, 32/300 - Lodge 4/32
of Dublin
Loose Pedigrees
of Co. Antrim
Loose Pedigrees
of Springfield, Co. Tipperary
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 68

ENNIS
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 153, 252
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 111
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/254 or 284, 3/97, 5/294, 6/258, 7/225,10/323, 11/50, 12/304 or 384, 14/236, 16/323, 17/200, 18/146, 20/332, 24/155, 28/211, 31/55

ENNISKILLEN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/104
Baron of
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII p. 13
Earl of (Cole)
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 178
Lord - see Maguire

ENNISMORE
Baron (Hare)
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 184

ENOCHT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/26

ENOS/ENNOS
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 3, 7, 14, 29, 33, 189
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/143, 2/111, 4/220

ENRAGHT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/251, 15/68 - Lodge 5/106

ENRAGHT-MOONY
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p.37

ENSOR
ENTUSSILL
? - bur. Dublin 1601
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

ENYRY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/106

EOCHAI DH
breac, descendants of
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I p. 570
Moighinbeadhoir, Saints descended from
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II p. 83

EPWELL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/124 - Lodge 4/170

ERANGER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10/13

ERCK
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/211
of Dublin
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 72

ERLE/ EARLE
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 98
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/207

ERLY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/271

ERNE
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 277
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/236
Viscount (Creighton)
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 60, 150

EROUFFE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/238

ERRAS
Baron (King)
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 244

ERRINGTON
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 73

ERROLL
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 275

ERSKINE
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 36, 173
Erskine – con’d
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 245 (West Erskine)
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol.XI p. 222, 226
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 13
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 2/22
Earl of Marr
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI p. 326
of Alloa
GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 348
Sir James - bur. Dublin 1636. Wife: Mary Erskine
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

ERWIN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/327, 12/95, 14/267, 18/407, 23/26
ERYVINUS of Scotland
GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 187-199

ESCANDON of Mexico
GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-B

ESCOTT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/266

ESDALL
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 93
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/176, 32/14

ESKILDSON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/132

ESMAY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/212

ESMOND/ ESMONDE
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. IV p. 246
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 77, 82, 505
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 131
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/198/2/24, 3/35, 4/78, 5/231, 8/251,
of Balynastra, Co. Wexford
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 134
of Johnstown, Co. Wexford
GO MS 279 Stephens MSS, no page given
of Wexford
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 7
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 78-83
Sir Lawrence, Lord E. - bur. 1645
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
Lady Lawrence - see Lucia Butler
Sir Thomas (Arms)
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 42
Lady Thomas - see Ellis FitzGerald

ESPINASSE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/27, 17/233, 20/373, 30/211 - Lodge
6/197

ESPINE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/355, 21/262, 30/206

ESSEX
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/212
Earl of Arglashe
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 67 (funeral entry)
Sir Edward bur. Dublin 1599
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

ESSINGTON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/246, 30/218

ESTAUNIE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/13

ESTE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/294
ESTRANGE, LE
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/281
ETCHINGHAM
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/22
ETHERIGE
     GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 15, 17, 552
EUENS
     GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 92
EUGENE
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/85
EURAGHT - see also Enraght
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/27
EUSTACE
     GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 394, 395, 397, 398, 414, 415, 445, 565
     GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 7, 14, 29, 30, 399, 411
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p.55 (Arthur to)
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 147
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p.22 (Robertson)
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p.50
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p.117
     of Cradoktown, Co. Kildare
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II p. 244
     of Naas, Co. Kildare
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V p. 221
     of Dublin
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V p. 222
     GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 280
     of Co. Kildare
     GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 , VII p. 400
Viscount Baltinglass
     Loose Pedigrees
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
     Christopher - bur. Screen, Co. Wexford 1636. Wife: Ellen Codd
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Eustace - con’d
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
     James - bur. Co. Kildare 1640
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
John - bur. Castlemartin 1629
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
John - bur. Castlemartin 1684
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14
Mrs. John - see Ellis Barnewall
  see Mary Fagan
  see Margaret Keating
  see Elizabeth Peppard
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
Lady Maurice - see Ann Colvillee
Morish - bur. Co. Kildare 1624
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Mrs. Morish - see Joan Eustace
  Wives : (1) Joan Birne, (2) Una Wale, and (3) Margaret Luttrell
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
William - bur. 1621
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
William - bur. 1674
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
Mrs. William - see Katherine Cusack - Funeral Entry Index
  see Mary St. Lawrence - Funeral Entry Index
Viscountess of Baltinglass - see Mary Travers - Funeral Entry Index

EUSTACEDUCKETT
  GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p.11

EVANGARD
  Melosine, Dutchess of Munster
  GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 27

EVANS
  GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 60
  GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 17
  GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 22, 58, 75
  GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 28, 30
  GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 149
Evans – con’d
  GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 95, 147
  GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p.105
Baron Carbery
  GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 22
  GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 390 et.seq.
  GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 362
of Balgady, Co. Limerick
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV p.42 - VI p. 143
of Ballymacwilliam Roe, Co. Carlow
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 39-40
of Killcreen, Co. Kilkenny
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 250 - VI p. 275
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV p. 178
of Honemount & Clarernount
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 144
of Co. Kilkenny
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 276 - XI p. 94
of Dungannon, Co. Tyrone
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 278
of Padwell, Hants.
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 393, 406
of Ballinrobe, Co. Mayo
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 404
of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 405
of Castlepollard, Co. Westmeath
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 405
of Kilkenny, Co. Cork & Co. Tyrone
Loose Pedigrees
of Co. Dublin & Ballinrobe
GO MS 611 Lodge Family p. 56
GO MS 630 Misc Pedigrees
GO MS 496-511 Boxes E-F
of Co. Monaghan
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 235
of Carlingford, Co. Down
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 236
Arms
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 273
Thomas - bur. Dublin 1632
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Mrs. Thomas - see Edith Mortimer - Funeral Entry Index

EVANS-NEAL or Neal-Evans
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 177
EVATT
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 55, 211
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 304
Evatt – con’d
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/131, 4/43, 10/295, 11/194, 14/254, 16/38, 23/150 or 250, 25/56
of Evattstown, Co. Fermanagh
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 356
of Mount Lewis, Co. Monaghan
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 358
Dean of Elphin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 354 - VI p. 360
John - bur. Co. Leitrim 1634
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
EVEARS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/205

EVEGARD


EVELD

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/398

EVELEIGH

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/183 - Lodge 1/171 or 191, 2/129, 3/16

EVELEIGH DE MOLEYNS

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 313

EVELYN

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol.IV p.267
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/253

EVERARD

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 76
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 448
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 13, 15, 141, 143
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 61

of Fethard, Co. Tipperary
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 3-5

of Stafford & London

Loose Pedigrees

of Co. Meath
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 210 - V p. 338a

of Randilton
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 188
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 141

Sir Edmond - no details
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Nicholas - bur. Dublin 1661.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 7, 10, 14, 16
Sir Redmond - bur. Fethard 1686
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14

EVERS

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 74
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 572
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/16, 2/109, 4/225, 15/170, 21/323, 23/?, 24/110, 30/157 - Lodge 5/189

EVEREY

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
EVERS
Christopher - bur. 1623
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Mr. - bur. c. 1618. Wife: .... Janes.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

EVERSBY
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p.11

EVERTON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/414

EVES
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/210, 12/53, 25/345, 30/321

EVORY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/315, 8/202, 19/86, 22/32, 30/200
of Coeraine, Co. Derry
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI p. 200
of Dublin & Londonderry
GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 470
of Co. Cork
Loose Pedigrees

EWARBY/IWARDBY
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 11

EWART
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 305
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/113

EWER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/?, 29/147, 32/323

EWEYN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/26

EWING
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/25, 8/216, 9/53, 10/60, 11/114,

EXCELMAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/94

EXETER
Earl of
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/207

EXHAM
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/325, 5/28, 21/438, 22/422,
of Dublin
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given
John - bur. Dublin 1668
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

EXSHAW
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/216, 6/48, 12/262, 14/344, 19/226,
Exshaw – con’d
30/69, 32/61 - Lodge 7/121
of Dublin
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

EYAM
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/128

EYLES
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/2

EYERNE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/315

EYRE

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 68
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 82, 299
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 99
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 256
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 9, 138
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 119 (Worthington to)

of Galway
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII p. 60
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p.6
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I
Loose Pedigrees

of Maryboro, Queens Co.
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 230

of Co. Derby
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 281
John - bur. Co. Galway 1685
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10, 12, 13, 14
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM .NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FABER</td>
<td>GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/61, 21/15, 23/92 or 192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FABY</td>
<td>GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II (A) p. 485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FACON</td>
<td>GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FADE</td>
<td>GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/121, 5/164, 12/37, 23/?, 27/97, 31/283</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
of Dublin

FAGAN

GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 160

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 264
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 232
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/142, 2/192, 4/137, 5/7, 7/299,
13/30 or 38, 14/330, 15/217, 20/240, 22/297, 23/80, 24/172, 27/56, 28/136,
30/214 - Lodge 6/213, 9/59
GO MS 496-511 Boxes E-F
Loose Pedigrees

of Tullahoge

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 2, p. 58
of Dublin

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3 p. 26
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 264
Christopher - bur. Dublin 1598
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
Christopher - bur. Dublin 1632
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 12, 14
Mrs. Christopher - see Joan Fitz Simon
James - bur. Waterford 1639
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8
John - bur. Dublin 1675
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
Mrs. John - see Ales Segrave
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
Margaret - bur. Waterford 1639. Husband: (1) John Cusack, (2) James Sherlock, and
(3) Sir Richard Shee
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8
Marion - bur 1623. Husband: Thomas Nangle, Baron of the Navan
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Richard - bur. Dublin 1610
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 8
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Mrs. Richard - see Cicely Holrnes - Funeral Entry Index
Thomas - bur. Dublin 1599.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
Mrs. Thomas - see Katherine Duffe - Funeral Entry Index
Mrs. - see .... Gibbons - Funeral Entry Index

FAHIE/ FAHIE/ FAHY

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 518
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/327, 23/91 or 191
of Connaught
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI p. 92

FAILAYEAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/222
FAILHE
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 229, 247

FAINE
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 157

FAIR/ FAIRE
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 193 (Ruttledge)
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 208
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/15, 23/392

FAIRFAX
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 688
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I p. 119
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/142, 4/280
George - bur. Armagh 1634
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
Thomas - bur. Dublin 1640
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9

FAIRFIELD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/403, 15/127 - Lodge 4/101

FAIRLY/ FAIRLEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/293, 4/55, 5/143, 6/83, 31/256
of Co. Down
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 77

FAIRNES
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/27

FAIRTHOUGHT/ FAIRTHOUGH/ FAIRTLough
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/214, 11/307, 15/154, 19/423
GO MS 611 Lodge Family p. 68
GO MS 630 Misc Pedigrees

FALCONBERGH/FAUCONBERG
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 p. 5
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts Series 1, XI p. 101

FALCONBRIDGE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/162 - Lodge 2/145

FALKINER/ FAULKINER/ FAULKNER/ FALKENER
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 77
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 205
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 239
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 137
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 106
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 64
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 51
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 133
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p. 30 (see Huttall)
Falkiner/ Faulkner/ Faulkner/ Falkener – con’d. F-3
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/40, 4/47, 5/26, 6/366, 8/124,
11/239, 12/232, 15/2, 16/113, 18/386, 22/405 or 605, 25/24 or 211, 27/182,
28/160, 29/47, 32/93 - Lodge 4/155, 5/231, 10/11
of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 91-92, 94
of Mount Falcon, Co. Tipperary
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 91
of Cork
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 93
of Tullamore, Kings Co.
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 94
of Annemount, Co. Cork
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI p. 28
of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 96-7
of CunriaGO MS town, Co. Wicklow
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 96
of Co. Tipperary & Co. Cork & Co. Carlow
GO MS 496-511 Boxes E-F
of Co. Carlow
GO MS 496-511 Boxes E-F
FALKINGHAM
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/139
FALLON, O’FALLON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/101, 2/81, 4/347, 6/21, 8/224, 9/99, 11/204, 12/98, 15/179, 19/295 or 298, 20/170, 26/75 - Lodge 5/35
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I p. 608
of Co. Roscommon
GO MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 42-48
Nehemiah - bur. Co. Galway 1639
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8
FALLOWFIELD/ FALLOFEILD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/22, 3/257
Miss - bur. 1606. Husband: (1) George Thornton, (2) ..... Bassett
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
FALLS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/388
of Ballygawley
GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 268
FALTLIE
? - bur. c. 1600
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 2
FALVEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/147, 10/231, 11/222, 15/285, 21/173, 29/63
FANCOURT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/184
FANE
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 30
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/115, 3/159
FANNER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/256, 16/23 or 123, 30/27
FANNING
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II & V
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 93
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 229
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/86, 2/205, 3/267, 4/141, 12/228, 17/61, 32/124 or 126 - Lodge 5/104
of Rochestown, Co. Kilkenny
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I p. 136 et.seq.
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 83
of Ballingarry, Co. Tipperary
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I p. 137
of Croan, Co. Kilkenny
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I p. 137
of Co. Limerick
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 255, 256, 262
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 277
of Limerick
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 274
of Co. Tipperary
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 257-259
of Co. Kilkenny
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 260, 261
of Co. Kildare
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 262
of Co. Clare & Co. Galway
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 263
Mrs. John - see Mary Hogan - Funeral Entry Index
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

FANNIN
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 133

FANSHAV
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/69

FANT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/69

FARCHEALLY, O’
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I p. 408

FARE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/65, 4/34

FAREBROTHER

FARGAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/3

FARIS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/42, 14/261, 21/35
of Co. Leitrim & Co. Wicklow
GO MS 611 Lodge Family p. 58
GO MS 630 Misc Pedigrees
of Co. Cavan
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 86
of Mawkin, Cavan
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

FARLAN, O’
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II (A) p. 319, 401

FARLEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/265, 20/58, 24/232 or 292

FARMAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/120

FARMER/ FARMAR
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/62, 14/238, 30/26
of Cork and Tipperary
   GO MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given
of Ratcliff, Leicestershire
   GO MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given
of Easter Neston, Northamptonshire
   GO MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given
of Summerton, Oxfordshire
   GO MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given

of Cork
Loose Pedigrees

FARMIN
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/358

FARNHAM
   GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 275
Baron (Maxwell)
   GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 76
   GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 18
   GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 263
Lord (Maxwell)
   GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 72
Loose Pedigrees

FARRAN/ MCFARRAN
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/396, 20/287

FARRARO
Lord
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/1

FARRELL see also Ferrall
   GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 101
   GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 80
   GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 3, 5, 90
   GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 69 (Carroll)
Loose Pedigrees
of Co. Longford
   GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 338b
James - bur. Co. Longford. Wives: (1 ) ..... Dillon, and (2) ..... O'Kelly
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
John - bur. Co. Longford 1634
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

FARREN
   GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p 462

Farren – con’d
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/396, 121167, 25/331, 32/30 -
   Lodge 6/144
of Cork
   GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II no page given

FARRER
   GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 53, 319
   GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 161, 162
Sir Robert - bur. Dublin 1643
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10

FARRINGTON
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/60, 24/20
  of Preston, Co. Lancaster
  GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 228

FASOOY
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/272

FAUCETT/FAWCETT
  GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 220, 262
  GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 211
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/313, 10/48, 12/71, 16/340, 21/37
  or
  317, 23/19, 30/148 -
  of Co. Cork
  Loose Pedigrees

FAULKE/FAULKES
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/36
  of Gonston & Co. Cork
  GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given

FAULKLAND
  Lord
  GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 223

FAUN
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/343

FAUNCE
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/64

FAUNT
  GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 168

FAUSSYTHE
  GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 223

FAVELL
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/214

FAVIERE
  GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 45, 51
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/54

FAWETHER
  James - bur. 1625. Res: Dublin
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

FAY/FAYE
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/27, 5/125, 9/180, 19/29, 20/220, 30/221 - Lodge 3/10
  of Co. Meath
  GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 248-250
  of Co. Westmeath
  GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 251, 253

Fay/ Faye – con’d
  of Co. Dublin
  GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 252
  of Co. Kildare
  GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 254
  Melior - bur. Co. Kildare 1629
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Miss - bur. Dunboyne 1718. Husband: Col. Hamilton
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

**FAYLE**
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 56
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/154, 15/300, 24/326, 25/208
of Co. Armagh
GO MS 611 Lodge Family p. 62
GO MS 630 Misc Pedigrees
Stewart of Tyrone
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

**FAYLY**
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees p. 480

**FAYOS**
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/98?

**FEAGBALL, O’**
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II p. 427

**FEARGUS, O’**
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II p. 493 (A)

**FEARIS**
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 268
of Co. Kerry
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 268

**FEARNS**
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/77, 7/370, 21/163, 28/287

**FEARSEROIS**
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/135

**FEDDEN**
of Bristol
Loose Pedigrees

**FEELY/ FELY**
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/6, 24/285

**FEILD see also Field**
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 617
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 416

**FEILDING see also Fielding**
Earl of Desmond
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 201

**FELAN**
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/311, 16/161, 26/222, 30/224

**FELKIS**
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/332

**FELLES**
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/409, 10/40, 14/1, 16/191, 25/167 -
Lodge 4/65

**FELLOWES/ FELLOWS**
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/332, 14/174
Fellowes/ Fellows – con’d
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 175

**FELSTON**
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/9

**FELTHAM**
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/9

**FELTMAN**
FELTON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/69

FEN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/293

FENNELL
of Co. Tipperary
Loose Pedigrees
Dr. Gerald - bur. Dublin 1663
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

FENELLY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/43, 30/155

FENEN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/85 or 88

FENLAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/30

FENNE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/133, 21/96, 24/409

FENNEL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/262, 18/318, 31/276

FENNER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/106, 14/263, 21/61

FENNIN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/3

FENNISMORE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/124

FENTON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/43, 4/22, 5/2, 10/27, 14/338,
15/198, 17/81, 18/12, 25/245
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 267
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 177
GO MS 496-511 Box B
of Nottingham & Mitchelstown, Co. Cork
GO MS 385 Bewley MSS no page given
of Fenton, Co. Nottingham
GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 430
of Co. Cork
GO MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 127
of Co. Derry & Co. Antrim
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 267
Sir Geoffrey - bur. Dublin 1608
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
Lady Geoffrey - see Elizabeth Brady - Funeral Entry Index
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

FENWICK
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/6, 12/145, 18/315 or 318, 31/276 -
Lodge 8/175
of Mahona, Co. Cork
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI p. 372
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII p. 318
of Clonmore, Co. Carlow
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII p. 320
of England
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII p. 320-330
Joseph - bur. Dublin 1664
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

FERENAGH
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/128

FERGIE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/140

FERGUS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/390, 18/323, 24/143 - Lodge
4/222
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 50

FERGUSON
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 52, 82
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 236
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 21, 141
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 10
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 200 (from Vaughan -
see
also Magennis)
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 244 (from Magennis)
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 61
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/314, 4/204, 5/12, 6/153, 7/41, 8/73,
11/163, 12/55, 13/12, 14/44, 15/144, 16/214, 17/82, 18/294, 19/31,
23/3, 28/40, 31/54, 32/182
of Tandragee, Co. Armagh
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI p. 254
of Co. Donegal
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 97

FERMANAGH
Viscount (Verney)
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 11
Lord of - see Maguire

FERMOR
of Co. Oxon
GO MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given
Earl of Pomfret
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 30

FERMOY
Baron
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 87, 140
Lord - see also Roche
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I p. 127-151, 409-416,
418
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, II p. 185
Viscount - see Roche - Funeral Entry Index

FERNELEY/ FERNLEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/241
Ferneley/ Fernley – con’d F-10
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

FERNES
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/24

FERNLEY/ FERNSLEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/50 - Lodge 1/95, 6/119

FERNO
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 297

FERONS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/338

FERNOR
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/209, 5/238

FERRALL/ O’FERRALL - see also Farrell
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 33
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 119
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 6
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 420 (from Carmichael)
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I p. 172, 179, 186, 202, 166 (A)
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17

FERRAR/ FERRER/ FERRARS
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p.31
Earl of Derby
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV p. 73
of Chartley
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 166
of Groby
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 175
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 338
Earl of
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 215
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 106, 132 (Shirley)
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

FERRARD/ FARRARD
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 130
Baron (Tichburne)
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 22
Viscountess (Foster)
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 50

FERRARO
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 65

FERRIER
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 7, 81

FERRIS
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XI p.8
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/113

FERRITER
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 273
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/129

F-11
of Co. Kerry
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 273

FETHERSTONE/ FETHERSTON
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 147
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 216
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 17
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 260 (Whitney)
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 198
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/89, 6/260, 7/9, 8/219, 9/248, 11/2, 14/227, 17/223 or 228, 18/286, 19/366, 20/323, 22/100 or 180, 24/234, 27/193, 30/89 - Lodge 4/215, 5/238

of Co. Longford
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, IV p. 69

of Whiterock, Co. Longford
GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 452

of Co. Meath
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV p. 208

of Ardagh, Co. Longford
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 130
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p. 452

FETHERSTON WHITNEY
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 9

FETHERSTONHAUGH
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 29, 159

FETHERSTONHAUGH WHITNEY
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 21

FETHGASTON
of Co. Dublin, Longford, Westmeath & Kings Co.
GO MS 611 Lodge Family p. 102
GO MS 630 Misc Pedigrees

FETHOT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/42

FEYPO see also Phepoe
Lord of Santry
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V p. 96

FIACBRY, O’
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II p. 127

FIAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/336, 4/169

FICBAN, O’
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II p. 175

FIDDIS
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 297, 298
of Tullycreery, Co. Fermanagh
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 97
Loose Pedigrees

FIDGEON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/170

FIELD/ FIELDS
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 265

Field/ Fields – con’d.
of Dublin
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 617
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 212
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 84
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/193, 4/233, 7/67, 8/221 or 224, 9/99, 10/243, 15/130, 18/263, 19/174 or 176, 24/152, 30/169 - Lodge 5173, 6/213
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 97

Loose Pedigrees of Painstown
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 265
of Culduff, Co. Dublin
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 266
James, M.D. -bur. 1623.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
Mrs. Waier - see Ales White - Funeral Entry Index

FIELDING
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/138, 16/403, 26/177, 31/203 - Lodge I/1, 5/43
Arms
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 253
Earl of Desmond
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 129
Sir Charles - bur. Dublin 1722
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14

FIENNELLA
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II p. 499

FIFE see also Duff
Earl
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I p. 555-559
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 84

FIFFIN
William - bur. Dublin 1629
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5

FIFIELD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/164

FIFTEN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/228

FIGGIS
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 109

FILBY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/271

FILE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/15

FILGATE
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 115
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS Vol.II p. 5
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 144

Filgate – con’d
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 417 (Macartney to)
GO MS 103-111a-h-Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 36
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/287, 13/198, 20/403, 24/424, 26/327

FILLIMER

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 263

FILSON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/288

FINCH

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/43, 10/99, 18/34, 22/23, 28/260 - Lodge 10/3 of Watford

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII p. 278-287

of Kilcolman, Co. Tipperary

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII p. 278-287

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 149

of Co. Cork

Loose Pedigrees

Earl of Aylesford

GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 282

of Linsted, Kent

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 144

FINCHLEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/287

FINDLATER

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 25

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/64 or 164

FINEGAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/317, 8/257, 10/38, 21/365, 27/226, 30/171

FINEY see also Finney

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/317

FINNAGALL see also Lucas

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV p. 266

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/78, 21/268, 27/58 - Lodge 5/169

Countess of

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I p. 31 (wills)

Earl of (Plunkett)

GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 506

Earl of - see Plunket - Funeral Entry Index

FINGAS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/29

FINGLAS

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 269

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 92. 196


of Co. Dublin

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 268-269

Ales - bur. 1617. Husband: Mark Draycott

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Christopher - bur. 1623. res: Co. Dublin

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Finglas – con’d

Elinor - bur. Clontarf 1623. Husband: ..... King


Mrs. John - see Elizabeth Barnewall
see Cicely Cusack
see Margaret Finglas - Funeral Entry Index

Margaret - bur. Co. Dublin 1605. Husband: John Finglas


Mrs. - see Mary Hore - Funeral Entry Index

Miss - bur. 1618. Husband: Bartholomew Ball

FINISTON

FINLAY

FINN

FINNACHTY, O’

FINNEMAN

FINNERTY

FINNEMOREI FINNOMORE

FINNEY/ FINNY

FINOBY

FINUCANE

Finucane – con’d
of Inystymon House, Co. Clare
  GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 130
of Co. Clare
  GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII p. 461
of Co. Clare
  Loose Pedigrees - see also O'Brien envelope
  GO MS 496-511 Boxes E-F

FIONVILLE
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/293

FIRIMORE
  GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 330

FIRMAN
  GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 353
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/88, 10/320, 21/29, 29/15

FIRNE
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/175

FIRTH
  GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 379 (to Heatly)
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/134

FISH
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/19, 2/231, 4/44, 5/131, 6/176, 7/4,
  13/138, 23/395, 28/112, 29/1 - Lodge 10/13
  of Co. Cavan
  GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 270
  Sir John, Bart. - bur. 1623.
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

FISHBURN
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/128

FISHER
  GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 7, 10
  GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 101, 111
  GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 216
  GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 444
  GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p.302
  GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 41
  GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p.21
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/316, 3/250, 4/105, 5/214, 6/80,
  7/57, 9/121, 10/227, 12/33, 13/2, 14/68, 16/255, 20/69, 21/407, 22/285,
  24/377, 27/33, 29/36, 30/176, 32/148 - Lodge 5/37, 6/20, 7/51, 8/1
  GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV p.62
  of Co. Cork & Co. Limerick
  Loose Pedigrees
  of Barston, Warwick, etc.
  GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
  of Hereford, Cornwall, Norfolk, Ireland
  GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
  Mrs. Henry - see Katherine Giggins - Funeral Entry Index
  Miss - bur. 1657

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FORE’NORD
Fisher – con’d
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
Capt. - bur. Naas 1659.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

FITCH
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/158, 24/256, 27/220 - Lodge 1/207

FITTON
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 295
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 p. 9
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/260 or 268, 14/140 or 148, 15/72, 21/367, 32/152 - Lodge 5/55
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII p. 441
of Cheshire
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 115 (funeral entry)
of Co. Cork & Co. Limerick
Loose Pedigrees of Co. Limerick
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 295
Lady Alexander - see Ann Jolliffe - Funeral Entry Index
Sir Edward - bur. 1579
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
Lady Edward - see Anne Warburton - Funeral Entry Index
FITZ
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/100, 20/378
FITZALAN
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII p. 63
Earl of Arundel
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I p. 85
GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 277-283
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS #430 p. 277
FITZALURED
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 402
FITZANNERY
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 402
FITZANTONY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/277
FITZAUVERY/ FITZAVERY
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 402
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/128
of Co. Meath
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 402, 405
of Colletragh
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 275
FITZCONS
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 279
FITZ-DANIEL
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 181
FITZ-DAVID
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 182, 201
FITZ-EDMONDE/ FITZ EDMONDES
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 93, 96
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/359 - Lodge 5/264, 6/13
FITZ EUSTACE see also Eustace
Loose Pedigrees
of Newland, Co. Kildare
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 249

FITZGARRET

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/20
Mrs. James - see Mary Wogan - Funeral Entry Index
Mrs. Richard - see Margaret Cusack - Funeral Entry Index
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Miss - bur. Dublin 1602. Husband: Patrick Browne
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

FITZGERALD

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 5
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 9, 31, 54, 58, 61, 69, 138
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 22, 33, 192, 233
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 60, 62, 74, 76, 79, 80, 174, 178, 185, 600, 618, 660
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 215, 325, 416, 463
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 7, 94
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 95, 161
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 195 (Purcell)
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 312 (Foster Vesey)
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 253
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 31
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 143
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 94
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p. 6
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p. 96 (see Griffin)
GO MS 147 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua III p. 1, 13

Magrath
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 115
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 51 (to Nugent)
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 226 (name change - Day)
Master Penrose.
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 202

Index - Vol. X p. 276
of Lackenstown, Co. Westmeath
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV p. 55 of Sligo
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 240
of Smithstown, Co. Clare
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 199 of Carrighilly, Co. Waterford
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 199 of Collistown, Co. Louth
Fitz Gerald – con’d

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 200 of Co. Cork
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 199-201
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 70-72, & VII p. 161 & III p. 275 of Morrigan’s, Co. Limerick
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 201 of Co. Kerry
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 202-203 of Glyn, Co. Limerick
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 204, 230 of Kilmead, Co. Kildare
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 204, 323 of Ballymacshonuk, Co. Waterford
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 205 of Kilkippe, Co. Waterford
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 205 of Ballygogarty
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 205 of Cooleshill
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 205 of Ballynagall, Co. Limerick
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 206 of Thomastown, Co. Limerick
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 206 of Brownstown, Co. Kildare
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 260 of Puncher’s Grange, Co. Kildare
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 249, 254 of Ballyroan, Queens Co.
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 254 of Cloyne
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 315, 319 of Castleishen, Co. Cork
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 321
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI p. 308
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII p. 163
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 26

Knight of Kerry
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 323-330
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 40
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 2, p. 60
Loose Pedigrees

of Drogheda
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 219
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 195

Earl of Desmond
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 196-198, 290, 295-321
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 57, 63, 69, 77
Loose Pedigrees
TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Fitz Gerald – con’d

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 372-379
of Moycollop, Co. Waterford
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 197
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 329, 378
of Dungarven, Co. Waterford
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 199
of Ballywilliam, Co. Cork
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 199
of Inchicronan, Co. Clare
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 89
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 221
of Ennis, Co. Clare
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 234, 243
of Doonbeg, Co. Clare
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 362
of Cork begg, Co. Cork
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX p. 175
of Lisheen, Co. Tipperary
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX p. 176
of Osbertstown, Co. Kildare
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII p. 194
of Charleville, Co. Cork.
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII p. 332
Knight of Glyn
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I p. 176
GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 408
of Newcastle, Co. Longford
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II p. 143
of Donore
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII p. 87
Loose Pedigrees - see also Jackson envelope
of Scullagestown
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI p. 95
of Cloyne & Rostellan
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI p. 306
of Cloyne, Co. Cork
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 69
of Dromona
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 1
of Ganvens, Co. Kerry
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, p. 186
Duke of Leinster
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, II p. 383
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 2
of Tyrcrahan, Co. Meath
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 29-31
of Morett, Queens Co.
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 35, 73
Knight of the Valley
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 39, 42
Obits of GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 45, 51

Fitz Gerald – con’d

of Carrogan, Co. Clare
   GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 49
Dean of Cork, Bishop of Clonfert
   GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 163 or 165
Vesey
   GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 132
of Queens Co.
   GO MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 92
Earl of Kildare
   GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 408
   GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 58
   GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 55
   GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 338
   GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 1, 15, 199, 209, 311
of Kildare (funeral entry)
   GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 197
   GO MS 93-97 Chaos 2, p. 39-49
   GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 107 and III p. 149
Baron Lecale of Ardglass, Co. Down
   GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 212
of Co. Clare & Co. Limerick
   GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 26, 36
   GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I no page given
   GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 82
Loose Pedigrees
of Ballybrittas, Queens Co.
   GO MS 496-511 Boxes E-F
of Ballyward, Co. Limerick
   GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 214
of Co. Limerick
of Kilminchy, Queens Co.
   GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 44
of Incheceanan, Co. Clare
   GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 175
Alsone - bur. Dublin 1638. Husband: John Dowd
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Anne - bur. Mullingar 1635. Husband: John Hope
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
Cicely - bur. Dublin 1597. Husband: (1) ..... Dardio, (2) ..... Fitzsimons
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Mrs. Edward - see Joan Davies - Funeral Entry Index
Elizabeth - bur. 1617. Husband: Donogh O’Brien, 4th Earl of Thomond
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
Elizabeth - bur. 1619. Husband: Christopher Barnewall
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
Elizabeth, Countess of Kildare - see Lady Elizabeth Hollis - Funeral Entry Index

Fitz Gerald - con'd.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
Garrett - bur. Kildare 1637. Wives: (1) Anne Kavenagh, (2) Elinor Lynch, widow of
(a) David O’Duda, (b) Sir Leonard Guest, (c) Capt. Wm. May, and
(d) Capt. Lysacht O’Connor, 3rd son of Maurice Fitzgerald.
(3) Ellice Davello, widow of (a) .... Grace, (b) Walter Fitzgerald.
Garrett - bur. Dublin 1661.
Gerald, 14th Earl of Kildare - bur Kildare 1611. Wife: Elizabeth Nugent
Mrs. Gerald - see Margaret Bowen
James - bur. Co. Westmeath 1634
James - bur. Co. Kerry 1634
James - bur. Cloyne 1635
James - bur. Cloyne 1638
Capt. James - bur. ?
Mrs. James - see Margaret Fitz Gerald
John - bur. 1610
John alias Baron - bur. Co. Wexford 1637
Sir John - bur. Cloyne 1640
Margaret - bur. 1618. Husbands: (1) James Fitzgerald, (2) William Rochford, (3) David Hethrington

Fitz Gerald – con’d

Mary - bur. 1610. Husband: Christopher Nugent, Lord Delvin
Mary - bur. Laragh 1614. Husband: Sir Terence O’Dempsey
Morish - bur. Athlone 1634.
Morish - bur. Co. Limerick 1635
Morish - bur. Kildare 1637
Morish - bur. Co. Limerick 1635
Morish - bur. Co. Limerick 1635
Redmond - bur. Co. Kildare 1624
Robert - bur. Dublin 1698
Thomas - bur. Co. Limerick 1635
William - bur. Tralee 1640. The Knight of Kerry. Wife: Mary O’Conor
Sir William - bur. Drogheda 1670
Mr. - bur. ? Wife: ..... Barnewall
Mr. - bur.? Wife: ..... Cusack
Mr. - bur. 1663
Mr. - bur. Dublin 1671
Countess of Kildare - see Lady Joan Boyle - Funeral Entry Index
Miss - bur. Dublin 1665
FITZGERROTT
FITZGIBBON

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 293
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 20, 344
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 283 (Dillon to)

the White Knight
Fitzgibbon – con’d

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 229
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 23-27, 41, 43, 69, 275

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 242
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, II p. 186

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I p. 177-179
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 207

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 207

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 207

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 207

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 207

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 207

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 207

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 207

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 75

Baron
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 162

Viscount
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 426

Earl of Clare
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 476

Judge
Loose Pedigrees
FITZHARDING

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 274
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/340

Viscount
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 274

FITZHARRIS

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 276 and V p. 300
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/120, 15/24, 29/1, 30/17 - Lodge

3/59 of Kilcavan
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 276

of Ballykerockbeg
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 277

of Mackmayer, Co. Wexford
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 278

of Co. Limerick
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 300

Sir Edward - bur. Co. Limerick 1640
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9

James - bur. Ross 1635
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Marcus - bur. c. 1629
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

FITZHENRY

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II 272
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitation p. 98
TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

**Fitzhenry – con’d**

of Balymakesey

- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 39-40

of Co. Wexford

- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 272


- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

**FITZ HERBERT**

- GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 75, 137
- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 436 (see Ruxton)
- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 29 (Rothwell to)
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/156, 25/102, 32/106 - Lodge 6/216
- GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 260

of Rathkeale, Co. Limerick

- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 280

of Cork

- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I p. 200

Baron St. Helens

- GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 296

**FITZHUGH**

- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 26

**FITZ JANIES**

- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/327

**FITZ-JEFFERIS**

- GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 169

**FITZ JOHN**

- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 271
- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 358
- GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 133, 445

Lord of Clavering

- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V p. 119

of Moylough (Baron Delvin)

- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V p. 133

of Co. Meath

- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 271
- GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS #436 p. 241
- GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS #438 Pt X

**FITZJONES**

- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 576, 609

**FITZLEONS**

- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 279

of Co. Dublin

**FITZ MAURICE/ FITZ MORIS** see also Morris

- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 338
- GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V p. 142
- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 392
- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 55, 68
Fitz Maurice/ Fitz Moris – con’d

Viscount (Petty)
- GO MS 147 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua III p. 51
- GO MS 103-111a-h-Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 68

Earl of Kerry
- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 131
- GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 136, 223

Lord of Kerry
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 333-342
  of Duaghnafealy
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 346
  of Listowel, Co. Kerry
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 349
  of Dublin
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 350
  of Blackhall, Co. Kildare
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 260
- GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I p. 496-515
  of Co. Kerry & Co. Limerick
- GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 52

Loose Pedigrees
- of Cropeal, Co. Kerry
- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 338
- Garrett - bur. Dublin 1662
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 10, 14, 16
- Thomas, Lord of Kerry - bur. 1630
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

FITZ NICHOL
- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 292
  of Co. Wexford
- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 292
  of Ballygarter
- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 293
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

FITZ OSBERN
- Count of Breteuil
- GO MS 432-371irwin MSS 436 p. 253

FITZ PATRICK
- GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 77, 140
- GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 45, 57, 198, 330 or 380
- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 234 (name change – Wilson)
- GO MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 66-70
- GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II (A) p. 430, 432, 433, 434, 438, 444
Baron Gowran
    GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 21
    GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 111
    of Clonleagh, Co. Wexford

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

FitzPatrick – con’d
    GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I p. 235
    of Leix
    Loose Pedigrees
    Daniel - bur. Queens Co. 1634
    GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
    Darby - bur. Limerick
    GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
    Geoffrey - bur. Queens Co. 1630. Wives: (1) Mean Cashin, (2) Margaret Purcell
    GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
    Geoffrey - bur. Queens Co. 1638
    GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
    Mrs. John - see Lady Elizabeth Butler - Funeral Entry Index
    Teige, Lord Fitzgerald - bur. Queens Co. 1627
    GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
    Dr. Thady - bur. Dublin 1674
    GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

FITZ PETER
    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/29

FITZ PIERCE
    GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

FITZ REYMONDS
    of Waterford
    GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 291
    of Moyalanrith, Co. Kildare
    GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 291

FITZ RICHARD
    GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 294
    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/363
    of Kilbride, Co. Down
    GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 294 and V p. 402

FITZ ROLAND
    GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 397, 398

FITZ RORY
    GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 275
    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/62
    Robert - bur. 1682
    GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 12, 14

FITZROY
    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/9

FITZ SIMON/ FITZ SIMMONS
    GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 285
    GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 394, 557
    GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 330, 437
    GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 100
    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/192, 3/31, 4/132, 7/69, 8/14, 9/6, 11/96, 13/89, 15/42, 16/343, 17/112, 18/322, 19/159, 20/246,
TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Fitz Simon/ Fitz Simmons - con'd.

of Dublin

Loose Pedigrees
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 283, 285-287

of Co. Westmeath
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 288

of Co. Meath
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 291

of Co. Down
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 289, 290

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Mrs. Christopher - see Ales Luttrel

Elenor - bur. Dublin 1609. Husbands: (1) William Gertrie, and (2) Christopher Fitzwilliam
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

James - bur. Dublin 1597
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

Joan - bur. Dublin 1600. Husband: Christopher Fagan
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

Thomas - bur. Dublin 1595
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Mrs. William - see Agnes Janes - Funeral Entry Index

Miss - bur. Dublin 1610. Husband: ..... Wirall
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Miss - bur. ? Husbands: (1) Richard Rounsell, (2) Ralph Sankie
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

female - bur. Dublin 1602
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Mrs. - see Cicely Fitz Gerald - Funeral Entry Index

FITZSTEPHENS
Robert - bur. Dublin 1598
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

FITZ THOMAS
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 629

FITZURE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/275

FITZ WALTER
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.IV p. 216

Baron
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 68

FITZWARYNE see also Warren
FITZWIGRAM

FITZ WILLIAM/ FITZ WILLIAMS
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 73
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 280
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 26

Fitz William/ Fitz Williams – con’d
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/12, 3/33, 4/22, 5/323, 6/410, 10/38, 18/341, 19/282 - Lodge 4/69, 5/251, 7/23 or 25, 9/105
GO MS 496-511 Boxes E-F

of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI p. 91
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII p. 445
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 280, 284

of Merrion
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII p. 451

of Co. Roscommon
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII p. 444

Viscount, of Meryon
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 315
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 90, 94

Earl
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 1, 118

Christopher - bur. 1620. Res: Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Mrs. Christopher - see Elenor Fitzsimon - Funeral Entry Index

Edward - bur. Dublin 1634
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Katherine - bur. 1602. Husband: Christopher Preston, 4th Viscount Gormanston
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

Nicholas - bur. Co. Dublin 1635
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17

Mrs. Nicholas - see Mabel Nangle - Funeral Entry Index

Oliver, 1st Earl of Tyrconnell - bur. Co. Dublin 1667. Wives: (1) Dorothy Brereton, and (2) Lady Eleanor Holies
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

William - bur. Tallagh 1605
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

William - bur. 1616. Res: Merrion
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

Mrs. William - see Margaret St. Lawrence - Funeral Entry Index

Mr. - bur. Donnybrook 1595
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

FIVVY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/77

FLACK
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 221 b

FLADD
GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 166

FLAHIE/ FLAHY
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 365
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 284

FLAHERLY/ FLAHERTY
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 99
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/254, 5/259, 6/401, 15/277, 16/367, 17/13 or 18, 22/321
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II (A) p. 42, 59 of Lemonfield, Co. Galway
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 127

FLAMESBY
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 625

FLANAGAN/FLANIGAN
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 120
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 213, 214, 252, 272, 279, 289
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/252, 7/412, 9/4, 10/287, 11/23, 15/130, 16/69, 17/94, 18/307, 19/158, 20/279, 24/34, 25/330, 30/177
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II p. 175 of Ely of Clann Cathal
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I p. 150, 634, 635 of Tuath. Rathi.
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I p. 498
Giollaboy - bur. Co. Roscommon 1639
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

FLANDERS
Count of
GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 230
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS #436 p. 230

FLANNERY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/173

FLASKE
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 468

FLATHER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/325

FLATSBURY
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 296
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/231 of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII p. 194
of Osbertstown, Co. Kildare
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII p. 195
of Co. Kildare
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 296

FLATTERBURY
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

FLATTRRY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/292, 11/286

FLEESON
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XVI p. 196
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/171, 21/262 of Athy
Loose Pedigrees

FLEETWOOD
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 290
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.656, 662
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 36
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/321?, 5/213, 12/184, 21/29, 25/61 -
GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 384 of Kings Co.

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
Fleetwood – con’d

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 80
Hester - bur. Dublin 1639. Husband: Oliver Lambert, 1st Lord Baron of Cavan
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

FLEMING

GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 215
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 105
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 223, 244, 245, 297
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. X p. 18
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 372, 520, 585, 632
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 232, 342, 371
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS 143
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 203
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 129
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/227
28/228, 32/159 - Lodge 1/95, 2/23, 4/64, 5/257, 10/4

of Co. Cork
GO MS 527 McLysaght MSS p. 56-7

Lord of Slane (claim to title)
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I p. 205
GO MS 496-511 Boxes E-F

of Staholmosk
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V p. 168
of Cullough, Co. Galway
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V p. 210
of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII p. 239
of Kells Abbey, Co. Meath
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI p. 127
of Boardstown, Co. Westmeath
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI p. 127
of Dublin & Cork
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII p. 451-453
of Co. Limerick
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII p. 457
of Dunboyne
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, II p. 185
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 44
of Co. Monaghan, Co. Cavan, & Co. Fermanagh
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 90
of Co. Donegal
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 90
of Co. Meath, Dublin, Co. Sligo
Loose Pedigrees
of Castleblayney & USA
Loose Pedigrees
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Elinor - bur. 1596. "Lady of Galtram"
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Fleming – con’d.
Elinor, Lady Slane - bur. 1616.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
Eleanor, Lady Slane - see Eleanor Barnewall - Funeral Entry Index
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
(2) Bridget Sarsfield
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
James - bur. Co. Meath 1638
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Mrs. John - see Elizabeth Martine
see Katherine Wafer - Funeral Entry Index
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Patrick - bur. Co. Kildare 1633
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
Mrs. Patrick - see Katherine Basnet - Funeral Entry Index
Mrs. Sebastien - see Jane Bisse
Thomas, 15th Baron of Slane - bur. Slane 1597. Wife: Katherine Preston
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17
Mrs. Thomas - see Thomasin Sweetman
? bur. 1610
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
Miss - bur. 1679. Husband: ...... Betagh
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9

FLETCHER
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 11, 87, 287
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 3, 27
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 161
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 338
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 56, 134

Lord Imerpeffer
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 5
of Cork
GO MS 496-511 Boxes E-F

FLEURY
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 174 (change of name)
of Queens Co., Cork, & Waterford
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 96
GO MS 527 McLysaght MSS p. 192

FLEWELLIN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/108

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

FLIMSBY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/8

FLING
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/345, 9/295, 11/302, 25/101, 29/121, 30/157

FLINN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/231, 8/267, 11/107, 12/193, 13/299, 14/393, 15/197, 17/268, 20/127, 21/168, 23/95, 29/45, 30/233 or 283

of Tuirhe
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II (A) p. 127

of Line
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I p. 645

FLIN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/50

FLINTER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/409, 31/284

FLISH
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 270

FLOOD/ FLUDD
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 298
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 217
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XIII p.30
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 36
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 115 (late Solly)
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 152 (from Lloyd)
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 166 (see Jessex)
GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 100

of Flood Hall, Co. Kilkenny
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII p. 204 et.seq.

of Burnchurch, Co. Kilkenny
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII p. 204, 220

of Slaney Lodge, Co. Wexford
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II p. 160

of Rathcannon
Loose Pedigrees

of Kilkenny
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 30

of Queens Co.
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 244
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 171, 189

FLOORYS
GO MS 223-54 .Betham Will Abstracts 18/255

FLORADAM
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/143

FLORENCE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/153

FLOWNE
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 73, 91

FLOWER/ FLOWERS
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 298
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 15, 37, 48
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 103, 120, 149

Viscount Ashbrook
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 85, 86
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 328
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 104

of Dourosse, Co. Fermanagh
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 298

Capt. Thomas - bur. Finglas 1674.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

Lady William - see ..... Weldon - Funeral Entry Index

FLOWERDEW

Thomas - bur. 1619. Res: Norfolkshire
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

FLOYD

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 90
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/340, 5/293, 11/277, 32/207 or 287

Mrs. Gerrard - see Mary Jennings - Funeral Entry Index

Mrs. Richard - see Margaret Dillon - Funeral Entry Index

FLUDDY

of Kilconfert
GO MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 92

FLYNN

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 5
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastic visitations p. 12, 13, 416
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/316

of Co. Roscommon

Loose Pedigrees

FOCK

Baron de Robeck
GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 476

FOGARTY/FOGARTHY

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 13
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 393
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/126, 18/207, 19/176
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I p. 433

of Castle Fogarty
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI p. 125

of Co. Tipperary
GO MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 93

FOLAM

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/141

FOLDS
FOLIE/ FOLEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/151, 18/266, 19/357

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 86

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 266

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/321, 3/12, 5/144, 6/224, 8/282, 10/71, 14/66, 19/38, 22/142, 24/277, 31/286, 32/268

Mapas

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 130 of Dublin

GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 95 of Clonnel, Co. Tipperary

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p. 82

FOLLETT

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/78, 25/280 or 288

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 304

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.VII p.69, 145


GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 286, 287 of Nottinghamshire

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 288

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 252 of Ballyshannon, Co. Donegal

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 423, 426

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 304 of Worcestershire ,

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 423

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V p. 217-220

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 19-21

Loose Pedigrees of Derry

GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 480

GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS no page given of Hollybrook, Co. Sligo


GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7 Sir Henry, Lord Ballyshannon - bur. 1622.


GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

FOLLIOTT

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 304

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.VII p.69, 145


GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 286, 287 of Nottinghamshire

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 288

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 252 of Ballyshannon, Co. Donegal

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 423, 426

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 304 of Worcestershire ,

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 423

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V p. 217-220

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 19-21

Loose Pedigrees of Derry

GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 480

GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS no page given of Hollybrook, Co. Sligo


GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7 Sir Henry, Lord Ballyshannon - bur. 1622.


GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

FOLYARD

Miss - bur. Dublin 1677. Husband: Sir John Povey

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

FOORD

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 68, 72, 80

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 253, 266, 298

Loose Pedigrees

Lady - see .... Row - Funeral Entry Index
FOOT/FOOTE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/133, 9/75, 11/148, 17/120, 19/241, 20/131 - Lodge 7/46
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 9, 110, 297, 299
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 205

Foot/Foote – con’d

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 196
of Milford, Co. Cork
Loose Pedigrees
Thomas - bur. Co. Meath 1634
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

FORBES

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 307
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III p. 53
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 264, 272, 274
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 257
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 255 (Morgan)
of London
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II p. 55
Earl of Granard
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 64
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 285
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 185, 259
of Co. Leitrim
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 307
Arms
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 12
Viscountess
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 173
Viscount
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 175
Rt. Hon. Jane. C.S.C. of Granard - see Jane Colclough Selina Morgan - Funeral Entry Index

FORBUSH

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 107

FORD/ FORDE

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 111, 123
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 277
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XIV p. 130
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 118, 147, 152
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p.31 (Hon. Abraham Lockett)
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 111
of Chagford, Co. Devon
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII p. 182
of London
Loose Pedigrees - see Booth
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII p. 181, 194
of Johnstown, Co. Meath
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI p. 136
of Limerick
Ford/ Forde – con’d
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI p. 137
Arms
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, II p. 207
of Co. Fermanagh
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 95
of Co. Meath
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV p. 244
GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 30
of Slade End
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII p. 178
of Listurne & Dunboyne, Co. Meath
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 133, 136
of Coolegrainey, Co. Wexford
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI p. 133
of Drogheda
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI p. 135
of Ballyronan, Co. Wicklow
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV p. 56
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 36a
Humphrey - bur. Dublin 1597
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
FORE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/307
FORESIDE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/204
FORRES
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 344
of Cork
FORREST
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/262, 5/180, 17/73, 19/1, 22/13? - Lodge 1/209, 6/112
FORRESTALL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/47, 30/247
FORRESTER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/310, 20/52, 21/282, 24/122 - Lodge 6/8, 10/23
FORREST
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 170
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 145
FORSTALL
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 305
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 18, 36, 39, 73
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/192, 5/129, 15/168, 18/102
of Co. Kilkenny
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 305, 306
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
Mrs. Luke - see Alsone Peppard - Funeral Entry Index

FORSTER/ FOSTER
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 301, 342
Forster/ Foster – con’d
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 127
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 145, 266
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitation p.6, 24, 34, 209, 245, 432
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 130
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 133
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 33
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 331 (Haire)
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/2, 2/5, 3/95, 4/339, 5/35, 6/35, 7/53, 8/358, 9/24, 10/288, 12/70, 14/317, 16/322, 17/7, 18/213, 19/58,
21/237, 22/281, 23/17, 24/2, 25/100, 7/18, 8/16, 9/102
of Forrest, Co. Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 54, 56
of Dublin, & Tullaghan, Co. Monaghan
GO MS 496-511 Boxes E-F
of Dublin
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 82
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 348
of Killeagh
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 301, 344
of Kilgreege
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 342
of Co. Westmeath
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 301
of Co. Dublin
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 302
of Co. Fermanagh
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 302
Mrs. Charles - see Mabel Cardiff - Funeral Entry Index
Elenor - see Foster - Funeral Entry Index
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3, 5, 17
Jane - bur. Dublin 1640. Husbands: (1) Thomas Eliott, and (2) Thomas Plunket
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
Mrs. John - see Mary Gough - Funeral Entry Index
Margaret - bur. Dublin 1640. Husband: Christopher Bisse
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9, 17
Richard, Mayor of Dublin - bur. 1626. Res: Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Thomas - bur. Dublin 1635.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
Mr. eldest son of Sir Christopher Forster - bur. 1657. Wife: .... Hvetson
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
Mr. - bur. c. 1660. Wife: ..... Borrowes
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
Mrs. - see ..... Denny - Funeral Entry Index
Miss - bur. 1620. Husband: ..... Plunket
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

FORSYTH/FORSYTHE
  GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 582, 538, 615
  GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 131
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/205, 9/302, 28/295

FORTASTER
  Viscount (McKenzie)
  GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 95

FORTESCUE
  GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 1, 59
  GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 13
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/168, 5/284, 8/95, 12/268, 16/259,
  19/118, 20/52, 25/227, 28/17, 30/188, 31/59 - Lodge 4/234

  Baron
  GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 95
  GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 388 (Parkinson)

  Sir Chichester (Appt. as Ulster)
  GO MS 93-97 Chaos 2, p. 59

  of Dromiskin, Co. Louth
  GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II p. 202
  GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 97

  Baron Clermont
  GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I p. 7

  Earl of Clermont
  GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 26

  of Winstone, Devon
  GO MS 496-511 Boxes E-F

  of Co. Down, etc.
  GO MS 496-511 Boxes E-F

  of Co. Louth
  GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 356

  Lord
  GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 265

Lady Faithfull - see Anne Moore - Funeral Entry Index
John - bur. Drogheda 1668
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
Mrs. - see ..... Kingsmill - Funeral Entry Index

FORTH
  GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 308
  GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 433, 461
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/253, 4/264, 5/166, 6/136, 16/338,
  17/335, 20/40, 26/174 - Lodge 6/187, 10/13

of Redwood, Kings Co.
  GO MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI p. 136

of Culinim, Co. Cavan
  GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI p. 136

of Ballynagarram, Co. Limerick
  GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI p. 137

of Kings Co.
Forth – con’d

GO MS 496-511 Boxes E-F of Dublin
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 308
Sir Ambrose - bur. Dublin 1609
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
Lady Ambrose - see Margaret Geyton - Funeral Entry Index
Mrs. Humphrey - see Margaret Newman - Funeral Entry Index

FORTICK

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 39

FORTIES

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/363

FORTON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/90

FORTROSE

Viscount McKenzie
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 2

FORTUNE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/4, 26/151

FORWARD

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 35
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 91 (to Howard)
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/245, 31/269 - Lodge 5/16, 10/37
Baron Clonmore, Earl of Wicklow
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II p. 92
of Castle Forward, Co. Donegal
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 42

FOSBERRY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/16, 19/115, 23/266
of Kilcooley, Co. Limerick
GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 72
of Co. Limerick
Loose Pedigrees
GO MS 432-371Irwin MSS 436 p. 72
of Co. Tipperary
GO MS 496-511 Boxes E-F

FOSHOW

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/235

FOSSETT

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/68

FOSTER see also Forster
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 303
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 334
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III p. 315, and V p. 155
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 38
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 100+
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 360 (to Blake)
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/191, 4/4, 5/85, 6/136, 7/267, 8/358,
9/25, 10/95, 12/20, 17/229, 21/386, 31/130 – Lodge 4/61, 5/45, 6/87

of Antrim Castle
  GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 190
  GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I p. 385

of Galway

Foster – con’d
  GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 84-89
  of Northumberland & Herts.
    GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 91-94
  Viscountess Ferrard
    GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 50
  Baroness Oriel
    GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 260
  of Moyrieski, Co. Clare
    GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 132
  of Co. Meath
    GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 303
  of Co. Louth
    GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 157
  Elenor - bur. Dublin 1597
    GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
  Mrs. John - see Rose Quatermas - Funeral Entry Index
  Margaret - bur. Dublin 1597. Husband: John Dungan
    GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
  Margaret - bur. Dublin 1639. Husband: Thomas Harding
    GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

FOTHERGILL
  GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 298

FOTIERELL
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/228, 17/357, 29/37, 31/213

FOULKEI FOULKES
  GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XV, p. 61, 182-95
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/237, 4/297, 9/170, 13/222, 16/308,
    22/325, 30/232 - Lodge 1/209
  of Ballynikilly, Co. Cork
    GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII p. 32
  of Fallow, Co. Waterford
    GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII p. 34
  of Shanegarry & Tullow, Co. Waterford
    GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 65, 67
  of Co. Waterford
    GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 185

FOURTANIER
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/163

FOWKE/ FOWKES
  GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 92
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/212, 24/355, 25/331, 26/156, 30/46
    Lodge 2/55
  of Youghal, Co. Cork
    GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 65
  of Brewood, Co. Stafford
    GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 58
  of Ardee, Co. Louth
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 60
of Staffordshire

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 61
of Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 61

Fowke/ Fowkes - con’d
of Cork

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 108

Mrs. Bartholomew - see Frances White - Funeral Entry Index
Col. John - bur. Ardee 1665

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

FOWLE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/101, 17/298, 31/68

FOWLER

GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 202
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 290
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 49, 149, 157
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 174
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/213, 8/342, 9/299, 12/64, 13/145,
17/272, 19/149, 20/129, 28/81

John - bur. Wexford 1636. Wife: Margaret ......

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

FOWLIS

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 300

FOLOWE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/138

FOWNES

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 64
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 p. 12

of Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII p. 339
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/323 - Lodge 3/81, 6/166, 7/38

FOX

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 299 and V p. 273
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 96, 103
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 70, 270
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II p. 61
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 604
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 98
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 111, 128, 140
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 189, 273
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/212, 3/294, 4/8, 5/177, 6/140,
8/151, 10/354, 11/92, 12/211, 16/32-or 82, 17/35, 19/10, 20/326, 22/7,
23/359, 24/284, 25/45, 26/247, 28/269, 29/120, 30/154, 31/241,
32/150 - Lodge 1/73, 5/210, 10/3
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I p. 496

of Cornwall

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII p. 239
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I p. 189

of Exeter

GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 95

of Co. Tipperary

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 298
of Co. Limerick
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 299
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 273, 274
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 284, 303, 310
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1 p. 211

Fox – con’d

Fox – con’d

of Co. Longford
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 300
of Kilcoursy, Kings Co., Dublin, Co. Meath
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 284
Brassell - bur. Kings Co. 1639
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8
Nathaniel - bur. Co. Longford 1634
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
Sir Patrick - bur. 1618. Res: Moyvore, Co. Westmeath
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
Mr. - bur. Dublin 1662. Wife: ..... Tuite
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14
Mrs. - see ..... Bowthby - Funeral Entry Index

FOXALL
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 90, 127
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/341, 5/253, 9/166 - Lodge 5/123
of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI p. 18, 21, 22

FOXBERRY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/32

FOXCROFT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/142, 18/172

FOXTETH
Alderman - bur. 1668. Res: Drogheda
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
Mrs. Toxteth - see Dorcas Tichborne - Funeral Entry Index

FOXWISH
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/244

FOY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/97, 6/397, 23/10, 25/209
Bishop of Waterford
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1 p. 21
Rt. Rev. Nathaniel, Bishop of Waterford - bur. Waterford 1707
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

FRACKLETON
of Dromore, Co. Down
GO MS 496-511 Boxes E-F

FRAINGE
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 88

FRAMAPEA
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/74

FRAMPTON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/327

FRANCE
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 121 (change of name)
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/152, 16/398, 18/395 - Lodge 8/47
Duke of
FRANCIS

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.1 05 p. 39
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.1 08 p. 145
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/79, 6/110, 11/323, 13/209, 14/141,

Francis – con’d

F-4315/123, 21/149
Richard - bur. Dublin 1659. Wives: (1) ..... Simons, and (2) Mary Giles
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
Mrs. Richard - see Mary Gyles - Funeral Entry Index

FRANCQUEFORD/FRANKFORT

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/157

Baron (Morres) -

GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 160

FRANK/FRANKS/FRANCK

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 120
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 332
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 74

of Co. Limerick
Loose Pedigrees
of Kings Co.
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 80, 84
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 573 no page given

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
Mrs .. - see Jane Parsons - Funeral Entry Index

FRANKLAND

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 262

of Co. Cork
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II no page given
GO MS 611 Lodge Family p. 46 or 66
GO MS 630 Misc Pedigrees

FRANKLIN/FRANKLYN

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 162, 262
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 192
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/86, 3/1, 5/2, 6/361, 7/29, 9/300, 11/159, 12/26, 15/266, 17/301, 18/254, 20/115, 29/286

of Kilquam, Co. Kerry
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 144

of Co. Cork
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II no page given
Henry - bur. Drogheda 1637
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

FRANOSSE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/334

FRASER/FRAZER/FRAZIER

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 139, 140, 264, 296, 298
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 212
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 87
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/327, 5/29, 7/250, 10/37, 24/181,
32/114 - Lodge 4/155, 5/56, 6/223
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/215, 7/73, 9/128, 12/119, 14/235,
19/7
of Lovatt
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 437 Pt. II
FRAUNCHE - see French
FRAYNE
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 593, 651
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees 11 p. 320
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/243, 29/123
of Ballinkeddy
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees 11 p. 320
of Carrick
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees 11 p. 320
FREAME
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 30
FRECAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/371
FRECKLETON
Sir Ferdinando - bur. 1609
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
FRED
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 467
FREDERICK
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 157
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/304 - Lodge 10/131
Duke of Dorset
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX p. 77
FREELAND
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/107, 27/132
FREEMAN see also Deane alias Freeman
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 96
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 65, 76
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 101
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 275
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/88, 2/205, 3/67, 4/159, 6/99, 9/216,
10/351, 11/227, 13/128, 16/46, 17/94, 19/315, 20/307, 21/159,
22/31 or 81, 23/52, 24/45, 25/47, 28/289, 32/247 - Lodge 1/199,
4/225
of Kings Co., & Co. Tipperary
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 6a
of Kings Co. and Co. Cork
Loose Pedigrees
of Castlecor, Co. Cork
GO MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given
of Ballinware, Co. Tipperary
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 81, 85
Arms
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 26
Lord Chancellor
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 26
Elizabeth - bur. Monkstown, Co. Dublin 1684, Husband: Robert Meller M.D.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14, 16

Fregusius

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Fregusius – con’d

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 43

French

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 79
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 83
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 37, 565, 570, 581, 586
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 347, 369
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 115, 143
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 63
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 172
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 77 (Stuart-French)
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 b p. 38 (Stuart)
    p. 64 (J. M. Viscount)
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 21
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 9
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/29, 2/3, 3/14, 4/201, 5/16, 6/4,
    7/37,
    8/160, 9/149, 10/356, 11/30, 12/30, 13/32, 14/284, 15/43, 16/144,
    17/34, 18/266, 19/219, 20/114, 21/73, 22/86, 23/12, 24/246, 25/309,
    26/186, 27/137, 28/115, 30/4, 32/172 - Lodge 1/17, 2/93, 8/115

Arthur

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 13
of Mornington Park, Artane, Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV p. 260
of Galway
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 45, 46, 49, 50-52
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX p. 136-147
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI I p. 306
of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 45, 48, 52
of Kinsale, Co. Cork
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 47
of Belturbet, Co. Cavan
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 48
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX p. 128
Dean of Ross
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 52
of Aghaqlosk, Co. Mayo
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 52
of Sligo
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX p. 132
of Frenchpark, Co. Roscommon
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 242
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX p. 116 et.seq.
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 81
Loose Pedigrees
of St. Sebastian's, Spain
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 52
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, II p. 207
of Mulpit, Co. Galway
GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 81
of Cloonquin, Co. Roscommon

French – con’d
GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 82-83
GO MS 496-511 Boxes E-F
15, 20-38 - #436 p. 81-3 - #438 Pt. VIII
of Co. Galway
GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 87
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3 p. 3
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 310, 314-331
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS #433 p. 67
Baroness
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 102
of Co. Cork
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 319
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I & II, no page given
Loose Pedigrees
of Co. Wexford
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 309
of Oakport, Co. Roscommon
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 108
Lord de Freyne
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 281
of Moniaca
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 68
Elinor - bur. 1635. Husbands: (1) Stephen Lynch, Galway, (2) Edward Browne,
Galway, and (3) Walter Blake, Galway
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
John - bur. Galway 1634
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
Dr. Mathew - bur. Dublin 1714
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
Sir Peter - bur. 1631. Res: Galway
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 10, 17
Mr. - bur. 1656. Wife: ..... Dutton
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
Miss - bur. in Connaught 1720. Husband: .... King
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

FRENCHBREWSTER
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 301

FREND/ FRIEND
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 80
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/102, 11/189, 21/82, 23/343,
24/365, 25/231, 28/286
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/8
of Boshell
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 79
Loose Pedigrees

FRENER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/79

FRENEY/ FRENY
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 322
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/313

of Co. Kilkenny
Freny/ Freny – con’d
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 322

FRESHWATER
Mrs. - bur. Dublin 1661
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

FRESWOOD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/302

FREW
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/289

FREWEN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/403, 9/141
of Castleconnell
Loose Pedigrees

FREYCELL
OF Suffolk
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p. 404

FRIAR
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/341, 7/108

FRICELL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/281, 14/27

FRIELL, O’
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II (A) p. 493

FRIER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/341, 32/287

FRISNAM
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/101

FRITH
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/21, 30/323 - Lodge 3/99, 6/206

FRIZELL
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 223, 241
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 44
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 149
of Castlekevin, Co. Wicklow
GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 575

FROGG
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/281

FROOD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/264, 19/372

FROST
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 71
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/93, 22/10, 30/26, 32/148

FROTHERINGHAM
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 115, 125, 136, 145, 154, 176, 180, 171
239
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FROWD</td>
<td>GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRYE</td>
<td>GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRY/ FRYE</td>
<td>GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/250, 13/51, 15/302, 19/307, 20/325, 28/218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRYER</td>
<td>GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 62, 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FUDGE</td>
<td>GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/159, 8/178, 12/169, 18/212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FUDGER</td>
<td>GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FULFORD</td>
<td>GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FULKE</td>
<td>of Gonston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 12, 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FULLAM</td>
<td>GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/46, 11/134, 12/111, 14/405, 20/182, 28/16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FULLAN</td>
<td>GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FULLARD</td>
<td>GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FULLER</td>
<td>GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FULLERTON</td>
<td>GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS I p. 69 and II p. 117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 111, 137, 147, 174, 176, 206, 376, 404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 316, 405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/131, 6/294, 9/232, 11/290, 12/210, 13/36, 14/299, 17/205,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>19/319, 20/424, 21/230, 31/331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>of Dorking, &amp; Co. Tipperary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II no page given</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>of Cork &amp; Kerry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I no page given</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bishop of Niagara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Loose Pedigrees - see England envelope</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>of Kings Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Loose Pedigrees</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FULLERTON</td>
<td>GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 18, 404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/103, 12/111, 14/299, 28/268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FULLMER</td>
<td>GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FULTHORP</td>
<td>Arms</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FULTON</td>
<td>GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FULTON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
FRUMBALL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/210

FUNLEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/294

FUNSTER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/183

FURLONG
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III p. 2
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 296
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 360, 371, 436, 447
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 347, 370
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/326, 17/222, 21/23, 25/104, 28/70, 30/23, 31/341
of Co. Wexford
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 311-313, 323, 324
of Blackall
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 323
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
FURNELL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/13 - Lodge 6/173

FURNESS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/63, 6/307

FURNIVAL
Lord
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V p. 117
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 158

FURRES
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 21
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/36
of Kings Co.
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 321

FURREY
Mrs. William - see Katherine Basnet - Funeral Entry Index

FURY
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 296
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/251, 20/263, 27/326

FUSTYN
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 201

FUTHER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/229

FUTTON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/279

FYAN/ FYNEN/ FYENS
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 321
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/340, 2/169, 30/184 - Lodge 4/69, 6/17
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/255, 15/16, 31/227
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II p. 432

Amy - bur. Dublin 1600. Husbands: (1) Robert Barnewall, 5th Baron of Trimlestown, and (2) Christopher Segrave

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
Mrs. Francis - see Katherine Dermott

Fyan/ Fyren/ Fyens – con’d
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
Mrs. Meiler - see Elizabeth Forster - Funeral Entry index
Nicholas - bur. 1605. Res: Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
Donogh McTeige - bur. Queens Co. 1634
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

FYLER
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 285

FYNE/ FYNN/ FYNNE/ O’FYNN
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 322
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/122, 9/67, 28/96
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I p. 598

of Co. Mayo
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV p. 280

of Queens Co.
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 322

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17
William - bur. Dublin 1611
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

FYTTON
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4 p. 61 (funeral entry)
TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

GAA

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/221

GABBETT / GABBIT


GADAVAN, O’

GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II p. 175

GAFFNEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/136, 14/76, 17/151, 26/255, 29/323 - Lodge 5/286 of Kilkenny

GAFFREY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/323

GAGE

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p.327

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 375 (Baillie)

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/169, 5/125, 6/249, 13/279, 14/257, 16/397, 17/185, 30/34 - Lodge 4/227, 5/119

Lord

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 221 Loose Pedigrees

Mary - bur. 1639 at Coleraine. Husbands: (1) John Rowley of Co. Derry, (2) Sir George Trevelyan res. Devon, and (3) Robert Macklelan, Lord Kirkcudbright

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

GAGGIN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/114

GAGHRAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/172

GAHAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/45, 14/411, 15/38, 26/113 - Lodge 5/214

of Coolquil, Co. Tipperary

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 218

of Dublin & Co. Kildare

GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 108

of Co. Tipperary

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees, 576 p. 94
Loose Pedigrees

GAICK
of Kings Co.
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees, 576 p. 90

GAILER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/437

GAILON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/49

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

GAINOR
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I p. 241

GAINSBOURGH
Earl of (Noel)
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. 11 p. 94

GAVISFORD
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 52 - Confirmation

GALBALLY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/259

GALBRAINT
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 39, 142
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 221, 261
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.1 06 p. 38, 44

of Blessingboume, Co. Tyrone
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 113, 120
of Glasgow
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 113
of Cloncomick, Co. Leitrim
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 114, 120
of Shanevalley, Co. Donegal
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 114-115, 118, 145
of Dunduff’s Fort, Co. Donegal
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 114-115
of Dowish, Co. Donegal
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 114-115 and III p. 93
of Kilkessy, Co. Tyrone
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 118
of Edinburgh
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 118-119
of Domchappel
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 118
of Magavelin, Co. Donegal
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 118
of Bara, Co. Tyrone
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 118
of Eister Winchiellia
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 119
of Falkirk
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 119
of Cappahard, Co. Galway
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 121
of Co. Galway
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 110

GALE/ GAYLE/ GALES - see also Geale
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 6, 54
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 295
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/161, 5/237, 9/208, 13/112, 24/27,
26/316, 28/340, 30/103, 31/239 - Lodge 6/140

of Jamaica
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 228
Gale/ Gayle/ Gayles – con’d G-3

of Ashfield Hall, Carlow
Loose Pedigrees
of Co. Donegal
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 18

GALLAGHER, O'/ GALLAGHER
GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I., p. 481, 490, 500
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 200
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/397, 7/34, 9/193, 13/26, 25/10,
27/241, 30/64

GALLAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/118

GALLAND
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/102, 5/183, 8/144

GALLIGAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/134

GALLOWAY
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 283
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 27 - Confirmation
Lord of
GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 211
GO MS 432-371Irwin MSS 437, Pt 11
Earl of
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436, p. 211

GALLWAY
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 78 - Confirmation
Viscount (Arundell)
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 120
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17
William - bur. c. 1637. Res: Kinsale
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Earl (Ruvigny)
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 p. 13

GALMAY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/1 or 6, 3/109, 8/65

GALMOR
of Belmont
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 208

GALNEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/221
GALPEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/382

GALT
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 219
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/320, 12/204, 13/207, 18/6, 27/229
and 303

GALTRIM
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/32 - Lodge 4/279
Barony of
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 115

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Galtrim – con’d

GALWA Y see also Galwey and Gallway
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 113, 124
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/280, 16/276
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, XVI, p. 86
of Castlehaven, Co. Cork
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 81
of Co. Cork
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 265
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS, I
GO MS 496-511 Box H
of Dundangan, Co. Cork
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 68
of Kinsale & Limerick
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. ii or 11
Viscount (Ruvigny)
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 8

GALWEY
of Co. Tipperary
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II

GAMBALL
of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 274

GAMBELL
of Tubber, Westmeath
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 188

GAMBLE
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 200
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XVII p. 278
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 33 - see Miller
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 83 - Confirmation
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/234, 4/62, 5/45, 6/361, 9/29, 12/233,
14/302, 16/273, 17/21, 20/77, 21/121 - Lodge 2/65, 4/257, 5/162, 10/13
of Belfast
Gamble – con’d
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 102 or 182
of Old Court, Cork
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 189
of Duross, Co. Fermanagh
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 274
of London
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 109
of Co. Cork
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II

GAMBOLD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/81

GAMMON/GAMAN
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 201
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/278

GAMVILL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/381

GANDON
of Canonbrook, Co. Dublin
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 109

GANLEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/70, 17/220 or 228

GANNON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/150, 13/145, 14/376, 23/77, 28/234,
31/192

GAPE
of St. Alban’s
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 233

GARA/ O’GARA
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 150-151
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/207

GARAWAN
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 121 - Confirmation

GARAWAY
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 256

GARDE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/108, 14/232, 21/397
of Co. Cork, etc.
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I
of Co. Waterford (see also Boles)
Loose Pedigrees

GARDEN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/237, 6/illeg., 16/367

GARDNER
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 105
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 248, 284
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 74
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 p. 4
Baron Mount joy
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 212
Mrs. Thomas - see Elenor Forstall - Funeral Entry Index

GARDNER
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 177 - Grant
Gardner – con’d  G-6
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/195, 2/171, 3/335, 4/22, 5/253,
6/55, 7/10, 8/179, 10/96, 11/170 or 178, 12/216, 13/12, 14/402, 15/169,
16/337, 17/124, 19/373, 20/78, 21/347, 22/28, 23/185, 24/294,
25/92, 27/313 - Lodge 3/73, 5/100 , 6/16, 8/51
of Antrim & Derry
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 5
Baron of Uttoneter
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 228
of Coleraine, Co. Derry
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 228
of Boston, New England
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 321

GARGAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/210

GARLAND
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/11, 22/83

GARMON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/232

GARNER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/215
of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 82

GARNETT
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 122
GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 119
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 90
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/336, 13/34, 14/241, 15/171, 21/15,
23/203, 26/327, 31/122 - Lodge 2/103, 8/8
of Co. Meath
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 342
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 126-129, 152-158
of Belfast
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 124

GARNON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/195

GARRAD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/83, 4/300
GARRALTIME
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 280

GARRAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/144

GARRAND
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/327

GARRAWAY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/335

GARRETT/GARRET
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 246
Thomas - bur. Dublin 1598
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
Mrs. Thomas - see ..... Nangle - Funeral Entry Index

GARRIGNE
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 487

GARRIGUE
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 7

GARRISON
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 207

GARTH
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 113
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 7/38

GARTLAN/GARTLAND
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 7
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 469

GARTSIDE
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111 p. 29 - change of name to Spaight, and Arms
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/19, 24/355

GARVAGH
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 111
Lord
GO MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 233
Baron (Canning)
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 107, 323

GARVAN
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 120 - Confirmation
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/205, 5/110

GARVEY/O'GARVY
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 423, 535
of Cahircookey

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 224

of Castlegar, Co. Mayo

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 129

of Anaghs Castle, Co. Kilkenny

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 282 and VII p. 214

of Ballinderry, Co. Mayo

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 208

of Moyrisk, Co. Mayo

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 210

of Aughnagown or Aughnagon, Co. Down

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 213

Garvey/ O’Garvy – con’d

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII p. 329

of Newry, Co. Down

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 218

of Fallduff, Co. Mayo

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 222

of Co. Mayo

Loose Pedigrees

of Co. Galway and New Zealand

Loose Pedigrees


GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

GASCHET

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/289, 18/216

GASCOIGNE/GASCOYNE

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 5, 57, 95, 105 or 108, 141, 151

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/159 - Lodge 10/51

Miss - bur. 1623. Husbands: (1) John Miles, and (2) ... Meares

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

GASKELL

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 56, 344

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/271

GASKIN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/19, 22/72

GASLEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/153

GASH

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/117, 5/211

GASON

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 26

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 54 - Confirmation

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/8, 19/373, 30/125

of Co. Tipperary

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees, 574 no page given

GASSIE
GASTEEN
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitation p. 79

GASTRELL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/130

GATCHELL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/211, 30/43

GATES
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/315, 30/144, 31/218

GATH
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/88, 16/34, 28/7

GATTYWARD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/93, 16/69, 18/2, 28/7, 29/9, 31/92

GAUNT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/344

GAUSSEN
TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Gaussen – con’d
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 120
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 115

GAVALA, O’
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I p. 496 and II p. 428

GAVAN/ GAVIN
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 118
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/93, 16/69, 18/2, 28/7, 29/1, 31/92

of Co. Limerick
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 294

GAWEN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/110, 8/181

GAWEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/280

GAY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/252, 10/291, 18/331, 24/226 - Lodge 2/103, 7/18

of Dublin
GO MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 42
Rev. - bur. Dublin 1663
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

GAYDON - see Geyton

GAYER
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 23
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/9, 10/146, 14/351

GAYLEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/287

GAYMAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/166

GAYMON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/287

GAYNOR
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 102
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VI, p. 219
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/161, 9/96, 14/133, 18/412, 22/337, 25/90, 28/58, 32/180
of Blackcastle, Co. Westmeath
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 218
of Lackaghbeg, Queen’s Co.
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 218
Mr. - bur. 1721 . Wife: ..... Everey
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
GEAGH
   GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 120
GEALE see also Gale
   GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 214 (add’l. name of Brady)
   GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 391 (Wybrants)
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/162
of Mount Geale, Co. Kilkenny
   GO MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 186
GEARY
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/119
GEASHIUL Lady - see Lady Sarah Boyle - Funeral Entry Index
GEDDINGE of Suffolk
   GO MS 4361rwin A p. 404
   GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS , 436 p. 404
GEE
   GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 113
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/123, 11/224, 13/14, 14/191, 28/97, 31/58
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
GEENING
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/167
GEERING
   GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 401
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/200 or 230 - Lodge 3171, 5/54
GEHAN
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/208 or 238
GEICHEN
   GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 1
GEILSTING
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/325 - Lodge 4/97
GEIVES
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/226
GELAUGH
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/154
GELIS
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/101 or 191
GELSTON of Limerick
   Loose Pedigrees
GENEBER
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/105
GENEVILLE
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 203 - Conf. of Quartering
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 7/43

GENNIS  
of Co. Kerry  
Loose Pedigrees

GENNYS  
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 21, 346

GENTLEMAN  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 108 p. 314
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/413 or 613

GEOGHEGAN  
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I p. 492
GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 85
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 47
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 8 - Grant

Geoghegan – con’d.  
G-11
of Jamestown, Co. Westmeath
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 75
of Castletown, Co. Westmeath
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 77
of Bunowen, Co. Galway
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 77
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, IV, p. 69
of Ballybriggan
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 78
of Newtown
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 80

GEOGIN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/45

GEORGE/ GEORGES  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 300
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 154
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 110 - change of name to Barter, and Arms
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/225, 8/225, 13/153, 15/290, 16/193, 19/11, 32/35
of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 18
of Queens Co.

GEORGE/ ST.  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/225, 8/225, 9/33, 13/119, 15/290, 16/132, 19/11, 32/35

GEOUGH  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/235

GERAGHTY  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 98
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/280, 22/223

GERALDINE
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X, p. 293
Richard - bur. Waterford 1638
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

GERALO
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/84, 6/9, 16/391, 17/312, 30/192
- Lodge 5/176, 8/5, 9/5

GERAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/92

GERARD
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 48, 159
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/54, 6/397?, 7/156, 11/290, 13/269,

GERATTERY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/296

GERLAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/55

GERLAND
of Ballintogher
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 16

GERMAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 2/19
G-12

GERNELL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/55

GERNON
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 299
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/78 or 98, 4/53, 7/220, 8/310,
9/18, 11/310, 12/79 or 99, 14/20, 16/69, 17/152, 22/92 - Lodge
5/260, 9/82
of Co. Louth
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 12
of Gernonstown, Co. Louth
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 184
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 89 and VII p. 348
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 223
of Dublin
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 14
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 222
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 194
of Stabanon & Dromaghan, Co. Louth
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 14, 16
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 225
of Mayne
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 17
of Co. Meath
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 220, 245
of Derbyshire & Suffolk
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 227
of Killincowle & Gernonstown, Co. Louth
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 189-201
Anthony - bur. 1623
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Edward - bur. 1621
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
John - bur. 1634
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
John - bur. Dublin 1635
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
Mrs. Roger - see Joan Barnewall - Funeral Entry Index
Mr. - bur. Dublin 1664
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

GERRARD
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 344, 346
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 119 - Grant & Exemp.
from Johnston
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p. 10 - Grant & Exemplif.

Gerrard – con’d.
GO MS 261-276- Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 307
of Harrow on the Hill, Middlesea
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 261

GERROTT/ GERROT
Cicely - bur. Dublin 1628. Husband: George Devenish
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

GERRY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/58

GERTON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/214

GERTRIE
Mrs. William - see Elenor FitzSimon - Funeral Entry Index

GERVAIS
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 156
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 49
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/302, 9/132, 10/134, 18/71, 24/3588,
26/293 - Lodge 4/160
of Waterford
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 112

GERVAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/342

GERVYS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/135

GESHIELL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/143

GETHIN/ GETHINS
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 195
GETHINGS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/316, 10/118

GEU
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10/87

GEYDEN/ GEYDON
Loose Pedigrees - see Eustace Env.
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/21 5 - Lodge 3/67

GEYTON
Alsone - bur. Dublin 1639. Husband: Nicholas Quaytrod
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8
John - bur. Dublin 1596
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
John - bur. 1619. res: Crumlin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
Katherine - bur. Dublin 1596. Husband: Nicholas Colman
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Geyton – con’d
Margaret - bur. Dublin, no date given. Husbands: (1) Thomas Usher, (2) Richard Staine, and (3) Sir Ambrose Forth
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
Simon - bur. 1621. Res: Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

GHIST
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/364

GHRIMES
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/263

GIBALL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/81, 22/13, 23/73 or 93

GIBBINGS
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 344
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/131, 8/308, 31/277, 32/172

GIBBINS
of Dublin
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 356
of Co. Cork
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I
Loose Pedigrees - see also Wright Env.

GIBBONS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/278 or 288, 2/345, 3/154, 9/172,
1/69,
12/115, 13/268, 16/26, 17/111, 18/31, 19/351, 21/220, 22/386,
of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 12
of Co. Down
GO MS 496-511 Box C - see Cruise
John - bur. Dublin 1633
Miss - bur. Dublin 1681. Husband: .... Preston
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
?
-x bur. c. 1629
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

GIBBS
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS, 435 p. 124-126
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS, 438 pt. VII and pt. X
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 88
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 416
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 229
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/324, 7/359, 11/131, 22/374 - Lodge
1/190
of Derry
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 302-305
of England
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 308-317
of Elmeston
GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 458
of Dublin
GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS - no page given
Gibbs – con’d. G-15
of Co. Cork
Loose Pedigrees

GIBNEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/11

GIBSON
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 225
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 172, 184
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 65 - Grant
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/195, 2/335, 4/139, 5/111, 6/30,
10/39,
11/116, 13/168, 14/201, 18/381, 21/281, 22/166, 24/412, 27/48,
28/95, 30/83, 32/192 - Lodge 5/15, 6/11
Mrs. John - see Lettice Barry - Funeral Entry Index
Major Seafowl bur. Drogheda 1671
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

GIBTON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/73, 4/179, 6/88, 9/342, 12/245,
27/200

GIDDINGS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/333

GIEREON
Baron Eardley
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 147
of Spalding, Lincolnshire
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 224

GIFFARD
of Drommartin, Co. Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 328
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 334
of Castle Jordan, Co. Meath
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees, 576 p. 95
of Co. Cork, New Ross, etc.
Loose Pedigrees - 2 Envs.

GIFFORD
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 72
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 p. 6
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/44, 3/191, 4/238, 5/112, 6/413,
8/316, 10/237, 11/271, 12/15 or 18, 14/222, 18/160, 19/68, 27/10 -
Lodge 4/171, 5/7, 6/71, 7/123
of Ballysop
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 104
of Co. Meath
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 264
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 333
Earl of Longville
GO MS 496-511 Box G H I
of Aherne, Co. Cork
GO MS 279 Stephens MSS - no page given
of Co. Mayo
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 19
of Co. Wexford
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 383
Gifford – con’d
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Sir John - bur. Castlejordan 1657
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 7
Katherine - bur. Dublin 1597
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
Sir Thomas - bur. Dublin 1662
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 10, 14, 16
Col. - bur. 1707. Res: Castlejordan
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
Mr. John - bur. 1657. Wife: ..... Jepson
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14, 16

GIKIN
Katherine - bur. 1620. Husband: Henry Fisher
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
Mrs. Thomas - see Margaret Handcock - Funeral Entry Index

GILBERD
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 277

GILBERT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/225, 3/67, 4/102, 5/169, 6/94,
8/134, 10/51, 11/36, 13/199, 16/144, 24/293, 28/39, 29/125 - Lodge 5/224,
7/79
of Humphreystown, Co. Wicklow
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 58
of Ballyronan, Co. Wicklow
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 56
of Kilminchy, Queens Co.
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 138
of Queens Co.
   GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 112
   GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees, 576 p. 91
Gertrude - bur. Dublin 1724
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
Mrs. St. Leger - see ..... Vigours - Funeral Entry Index
Miss - bur. Dublin 1666
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
Miss - bur. 1657.
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
Mrs - see Elizabeth Hutchinson - Funeral Entry Index
   Mrs. - see ..... Springham - Funeral Entry Index
GILBORNE
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/333, 29/105, 31/322 - Lodge 1/175
of Charing, Kent
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 111
of Ballingarry, Co. Limerick
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 111
of Mount Eagle, Queens Co.
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 112
of Dublin
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 112
of Co. Limerick
Gilborne – con’d
   GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II
GILBUTT
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/108
GILCHRIST
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/75, 17/13
GILDEA
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/137
GILDIA
   GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 59 - Confirmation
GILES
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/279, 3/251, 9/219, 12/179, 14/232,
   16/389, 22/402, 30/335, 31/59 - Lodge 4/198
of Youghal, Co. Cork
   Loose Pedigrees
   GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II
GILFORD
   Earl of
   GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 220
GILHOOLY
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/295
GILIAT
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/108
GILILAN
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/273
GILL
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 270
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 24 - Confirmation
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/316, 6/80, 9/270, 10/63, 12/271,
14/17, 18/393, 21/347, 24/231 or 330 - Lodge 3/133, 5/13, 7/112
1/2

GILLAMPHY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/201

GILLAGH
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/90

GILLARAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/124

GILLAN
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 210

GILLANNOYLE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/133

GILLESPIE
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 84
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/295, 5/163, 6/360, 10/3445,
14/196, 18/91, 22/84, 24/135, 25/202

GILLIES
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 245

GILLIGAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/99, 12/105

GILLIANE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/306

GILLIANE of Co. Limerick
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 309

GILLIOT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/71

GILLMAN/ GILMAN
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II p. 333
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 337
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 221
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 104
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 318
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/277, 2/94, 3/326, 4/182, 5/51,

GILLRAY
the Cartoonist
LOOSE PEDIGREES

GILLYSAGHT
Connor - bur. Kilfenora 1637
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

GILMER
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/159, 10/344, 14/17, 25/279

GILMORE/ GILMOUR
  GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 169
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/81, 12/102, 21/340, 23/272, 28/93
  Lodge 6/217

GILPIN
  GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.110 p. 55 - Grant & Exemplification

GILSEAN
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/20

GILSON
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/336
  John - bur. 1610
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

GILSONAN
  of Culmullen
  GO MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 120

GINKELL or DE GINKILL
  GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 8
  GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 p. 14

GINNIS
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/214

GINVIN
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/73

GIROLER
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/379

GISBORNE
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/277
  G-19
  of Lismore
  GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees, 576 p. 92

GITHENS
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/206

GITHRENS
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/141?

GIVIN
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/4, 18/415, 26/70

GLADWELL
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/107, 16/179, 22/46, 27/225

GLADWORTH
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/187

GLAITIER
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/227

GLANALLY
  Loose Pedigrees

GLANDOLPH
  GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 62

GLANDORE
  Earl of
  GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I p. 6
  GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 30, 92 (Crosbie)
GLANDURE
  GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 62

GLANER
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

GLANNAN
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/213

GLANVILL
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/118 - Lodge 1/91

GLASCOCK
  GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS, no page given
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/183, 16/131, 19/176, 23/394, 24/31, 26/20, 31/166 - Lodge 6/214, 9/64
  of Dublin
  GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV p. 168

GLASCOE
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/47, 14/296

GLASCOT/GLASCOT
  of Pilltown, Co. Wexford and London
  GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV p. 105
  GO MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given
  of Aldertown, Co. Wexford
  GO MS 279 Stephens MSS, no page given
  GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 224

GLASS
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/65, 27/249 - Lodge 5/105
  TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

GLASSON
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/52

GLAZIER
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/39

GLEADOWE
  GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 - see Newcomen
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/312, 7/402 or 602, 26/313 - Lodge 4/102

GLEDSTANES/GLADSTONE
  GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V 149
  GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109 p. 233 (Hornidge to)
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/54, 12/85, 14/159, 15/249, 19/141, 22/393, 32/124 - Lodge 5/16, 6/75, 8/95

GLEED
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/77

GLEESON
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/252

GLEG/ GLEGG
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/100
  John - bur. 1647 Dublin.
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
  Capt. - bur. 1654 Dublin. Wife: ..... Ashburnham
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

GLEN
GLENAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/6

GLENAWLEY
Lord - see Hamilton - Funeral Entry Index

GLENBERVIE
Lord
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I p. 155
Baron (Douglas)
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 220
Lord (Douglas)
GO MS 496-511 Box G H I

GLENCROP
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/97

GLENDINING
of Co. Longford, Co. Cavan
Loose Pedigrees

GLENN
GO MS 147 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua III p. 227
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.III p. 76 - Grant

GLENNAN
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 116

GLENNY
of Newry
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI , p. 259-60

GLENTWORTH
Baron (Pery)
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/82
TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
Glentworth – con’d
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 256, 466

GLIBBORNE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/350 or 358

GLIN, Knight of
of Co. Leinster
GO MS 527 McLysaght MSS p. 115

GLINN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/262, 17/246, 21/395, 22/61, 32/143
Mrs. - see Edith Mervin - Funeral Entry Index

GLISSAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/17

GLOSTER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/40

GLOUCESTER
Earl of (see also Clare)
GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 224
GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 224

GLOVER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/93, 4/304, 5/238, 10/150, 17/306, 19/350, 22/221
of Co. Cork
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I
Robert - bur. 1633 Cork
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

GOAD
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 267

GOBBET
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/106

GOBBORNE
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 14

GOBION
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/36

GOBYNS/GOBYON
Arms
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 280
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 112
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 23

GODBY
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 102

GODDARD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/393

GODDON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/69

GODFREY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/260, 4/15, 6/163, 9/53, 22/178,
29/144, Lodge 1/91, 3/123, 4/161, 5/133
of Co. Tipperary
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 93
of Bushfield, Co. Kerry
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 118, 150
Willison - bur. 1639 Coleraine

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
Godfrey – con’d
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

GODKINS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/284

GODLEY
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 2
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/189, 17/27, 19/36, 21/7 or 9

GODLING
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 99

GODOLPHIN
Sir William - British Ambassador to Spain
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10

GODSELL
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V 107
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/97, 19/420, 29/66

GODSCHEL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/56

GODWELL
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 115

GOE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/389

GOERY
of Co. Meath
GOFF

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 55
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 42
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS VI, p. 14
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 310
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 348
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/55, 8/174, 10/277, 12/278, 16/112, 21/37, 24/30 or 38, 26/310, 29/162, 31/49, 32/75
of Dublin & Cork
Loose Pedigrees
Goff after Davis
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 314

GOFFEY

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 621

GOGAINE

of Co. Cork
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 57-59

GOGAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/377, 27/258

GOGARTY

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 182 - Grant
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 32 - Grant
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/200, 24/103

GOGGIN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/208 or 238, 14/23, 16/348, 21/244

GOGHA

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/103

GOIE

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 192

GOING

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 57-59
G-23
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 63, 247
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 86 - Confirmation
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/147, 12/33, 20/349, 21/208, 24/278, 31/57
of Essex & Co. Tipperary
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I

GOLBORNE/GOLDBORNE

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 3, 5, 6, 23, 30
Bishop of Kildare
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 65 (funeral entry)
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 13, 14
Mrs. John - see Margaret Ringwood - Funeral Entry Index
Mrs. Richard - see Katherine Wharton - Funeral Entry Index
Miss - bur. 1689. Husband: ..... Camey
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 13

GOLD

of Knocksany, Co. Limerick
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 66
of Corbally, Co. Limerick
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 67
of Cork
GO MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 69
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 27

? - bur. 1650
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

GOLDBURNE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/37, 8/351

GOLDEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/81 - Lodge 4/277

GOLDFINCH
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 286
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 658

GOLDING
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 44, 107
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 238
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/88, 2/117, 3/32, 5/15, 7/412, 9/2,
11/302, 12/91 or 98, 16/182, 20/340 or 360, 25/81 - Lodge 4/204,
5/251, 7/25
of Co. Meath
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 20, 22
of Co. Kildare
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 21
of Portmarnock, Co. Dublin
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 23
of Jobstown
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 24
William - bur. Dublin 1607
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

GOLD MAN
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 301

GOLDSBOROUGH
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/116, 14/171, 24/294

GOLDSBURY
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 244
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/11, 18/157, 24/395

GOLDSMITH
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 288
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 646, 659
GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 212
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/183, 5/89, 6/157, 13/210, 17/293,
30/211- Lodge 5/100
of Ballyoughter, Co. Roscommon
GO MS 436 Irwin A, p. 408
of Co. Meath & Co. Roscommon
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 140
of Co. Mayo
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 433, p. 195-205
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435, p. 72-3
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436, p. 408

GOLGAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/268

GOLLACK
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III, p. 9
GOLLOHER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/253

GOMONET
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/21

GONAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/24

GONDALIER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/198

GONNE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/275

GONNER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/274, 5/46, 7/94

GONSON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 2/67

GONTIE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/5

GOODE/ GOOD
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 28, 43, 403
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/58, 28/115
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17

GOODACRE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/184

GOODBODY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/280, 211235

GOODCHILD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/245

GOODENOUGH
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/437, 25/121

GOODHAIR
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 2/81

GOODING
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 472

GOODISON
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 289
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.116, 138, 145, 201, 413 or 418
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/335, 32/11

GOODLAD
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 462
McDonnell
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

GOODLET
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 9/47

GOOD MAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/273, 15/281, 20/16
of Co. Dublin
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 34, 35
Mrs. George - see Margaret Cludde - Funeral Entry Index
Rose - bur. Rathmichael 1609. Husband: John Walsh
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
GOODRICK
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

GOODRIDGE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/3
of St. Albans
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 93

GOODWIN
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 83
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XII p. 7
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 186, 209
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/123, 2/139, 3/644, 4/341, 7/321,
8/197, 9/34, 10/99, 12/64, 14/314, 19/131, 20/190, 21/69, 23/395,
26/8, 30/25, 31/332 - Lodge 4/271, 5/212, 7/14
Capt. William - bur. Dublin 1597
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

GOODWING
Mr.- bur. c. 1601 . Wife: ..... Lattin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

GOODYER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/71

GOOKEN/ GOOKIN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/199, 7/245, 9/216 - Lodge 1/113,
7/56
of Kent & Co. Cork
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II
of Co. Cork
Loose Pedigrees
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 25
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

GOOKER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/265

GOOLIN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/39

GOONE
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 182-3, 196
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 73

GOORA
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/31

GOOSENAY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/27

GORDALL
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 92

GORDE
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 378

GORDON
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 317
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 155
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p. 319-323
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 284
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 212
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 56, 313
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 398 (take add'l. name Moore)
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 106 - Confirmation
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 151 - Confirmation
of Newry, Co. Down
   GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 105-108
of Kenmare
   GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 57
of Huntly
   GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 320, 323
of Lackagh, Co. Donegal
   GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 10
of Co. Down
   GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 100
of Ireland - see GO MS 702 and 702A

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 73
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 50, 59
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 23, 25, 119, 393
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 61, 79, 91, 92, 95
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 47
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 411 (to Hickman)
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 368
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 132 (Knox) - Grant

Gore – con’d

G-27
23/269, 27/347, 32/105 - Lodge 1/43, 2/45, 3/2, 4/104, 5/121, 6/26, 7/79, 8/70, 10/6
of Belleek, Co. Mayo
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 154
Earl of Arran
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 203
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 270
   Loose Pedigrees
of London
   GO MS 436 Irwin A. p. 101-102
of London & Manor Gore
   GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 124
   GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p. 101-2
of Co. Mayo
   GO MS 436 Irwin A. p. 108
of Co. Donegal
   GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 46
of Newtown, Co. Mayo
   GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 321
of Co. Donegal & Co. Sligo
   GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 73
Baron Annally
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 220
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 95

Bishop of Waterford
Loose Pedigrees

Earl of Ross
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 52
Arms
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 44

Mistress Anne - bur. Dublin 1666
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Lt. Col. Henry - bur. Loughreagh 1651
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Sir Paul - bur. c. 1630. Wife: .... Wickliffe
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Viscount Sudley
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 79
Baron Gore
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 91

GOREY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/99

GORGE/ GORGES
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V. p. 67
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 84
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/67, 2/162, 3/247, 7/150, 14/55,

of Londonderry
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 178
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII p. 304

of Co. Meath & Co. Tyrone
GO MS 385 Bewley MSS , no page given

Gorge/ Gorges G-28

of Wills
Loose Pedigrees
of Co. Meath & Co. Dublin
GO MS 496-511 Box G H I
of Kilbrew, Co. Meath & St. Catherine's Grove, Co. Dublin
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 28
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 195, 197

GORGYS
Arms
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 12

GORING
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/205, 4/88

GORMAN
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 39
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 165
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/92, 4/257, 5/3, 7/149, 10/311,
11/260, 12/92, 13/120 or 128, 15/265, 18/336, 19/385, 21/123, 23/265,
24/86, 25/209, 26/275, 31/280 - Lodge 6/196

of Glenavy, Co. Antrim
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI , p. 216

GORMANSTON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/5, 19/140, 20/222, 21/409, 25/187
Lodge 51179
Viscount - see Preston
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 45, 358
Lady - see Katherine FitzWilliam - Funeral Entry Index
GORMIT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/12
GORMLEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/70
GORSE
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 374, 401
GORSEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/96
GORST
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 393, 397
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/74, 22/395
GORT
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 178
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/147
Lord
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p.104
Viscount - see Vereker
GORVAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/336
GOSFORD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/64, 2/73, 20/96
Earl of
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 87
Viscount (Acheson)
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 280
GOSFRIGHT
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 74
GOSLIN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/49 - Lodge 6/115, 9/13
of Kilkenny
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 113
GOSNOLD
Miss Mary - bur. Dublin 1659. Husband: Sir Richard Pepys, Baron of the Exchequer
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
GOSSAN/ GOSSON
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 253
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/49
GOSSETT
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 258
GOSTELOWE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/172
GOSTWICK
Mary - bur. Dublin 1639. Husband: Sir Maurice Williams
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1639
GOTTON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/242
GOUBRIST

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/286, 32/178

GOUCHE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/2

GOUGH - see also Goff

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.III p. 211, 249
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 107, 135, 173, 184, 201-3, 210, 518
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 103, 143
Lodge 5/208, 7/14
 Loose Pedigrees
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p.89

Lord Bishop of Limerick
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 111 et seq.
of Kilmanihan, Co. Waterford
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 89, 234
of Mountmellicki, Bristol & Dublin
GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 90
Hugh, Viscount
GO MS 496-511 Box G H I - grant of supporter and augmentation of arms
of Co. Limerick
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS 11
Loose Pedigrees
of Wiltshire
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 182
of Cork and Clare
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 185
of Limerick
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 186

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
Gough – con’d.

of Co. Tipperary
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 191
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 45
of Staffordshire
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 193
of Waterford
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 44
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Rt. Rev. Francis - bur. Limerick 1634
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Patrick - bur. 1626. Res: Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Sir Thomas - bur. Clonmel 1635.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
William - bur. 1604. Res: Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
Mr. - bur. c. 1655
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14, 16
Mr. - bur. 1655. Wife: ..... Pierce
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14, 16
Mrs. - see Elizabeth Burford
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 12, 14

GOULD/ GOOLD
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 98
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 90
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds - page numbers illegible
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 3
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 215
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 - see Verschoyle
of Doolglas, Co. Cork
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 65
Loose Pedigrees
of Co. Cork
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 28-30, 32-3
of Limerick
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 31
of Kilmallock, Co. Limerick
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 282-3
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 165
Henry - bur. Cork 1634
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17
Stephen - bur. Cork 1635
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
Thomas - bur. Cork 1634
TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
Gould/ Goold – con’d
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

GOULDEN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/302, 12/98, 18/270 - Lodge 4/68

GOULDING
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 114 - Confirmation
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 74 - (see Sheppard) – Conf.
of Co. Westmeath
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 26

GOURNAY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/207, 22/188

GOWAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/264, 20/88, 25/168

GOWER
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 76
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 - see Langrishe
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/195, 23/120
Earl of
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 211
? - bur. Dublin 1669
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

GOWILL
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/52

GOWRAN
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/58

Baron (FitzPatrick)
   GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 21

GOYER
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/62

GRAAS
   Arms
   GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 12

GRABB
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/281

GRACE
   GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 97, 113
   GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 290
   GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 203 (see Langley)
   GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 - see Langrishe
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/207, 2/23, 3/62, 4/135, 5/230,
       7/103, 8/112, 9/144, 10/60, 12/18, 13/27, 15/46, 16/96, 19/22, 20/317,
       24/240, 27/99, 28/85, 30/14, 31/208 - Lodge 1/190, 3/61 , 8/133, 10/18

of Co. Kilkenny
   GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 35
   GO MS 93-97 Chaos 2, p. 56 (Arms)
   GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees p. 38, 41, 51-54

of Ballylinch, Co. Kilkenny and Gracefield, Queens Co.
   GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 103, 105

Grace – con’d.

of Co. Sligo
   GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 37

of Co. Tipperary & Kings Co.
   GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 40, 41

   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Patrick - bur. Co. Kildare 1634
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Walter - bur. Maryborough 1635
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

GRADIN
   GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 292

GRADWELL
   GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 199

GRADY
   GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 166
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/274, 7/232, 9/295, 13/9, 14/93 or
       98, 17/166, 20/132, 21/5, 22/74, 23/99, 24/185, 28/154 – Lodge 2/49,
       or 149, 5/229 or 329, 6/1, 9/38

of Limerick
Loose Pedigrees
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 275, 297, 302, 304-5
of Co. Limerick & Co. Clare
GO MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 124-127

GRAFFAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/202

GRAGE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/285

GRAHAM
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436, p. 167
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 137, 159, 162
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 64
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 114, 291
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 294
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 106
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 117
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 403 (Savage) I

of Dronecroyne, Co. Fermanagh
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 212
of Tullygraham, Co. Monaghan
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 214
of Hockley Lodge, Co. Armagh
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 136

Toler
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 224
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 163

of Dublin
Graham – con’d.
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 25
of Co. Armagh
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 101
of Belfast
GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS, no page given
of Co. Cork
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I
of Ballylenan, Queens Co.
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I
of Co. Monaghan
Loose Pedigrees
of Dublin and Co. Cork
Loose Pedigrees
of Co. Cavan & Co. Wicklow
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 47, 48
of Queens Co.
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 50

GRAHIR
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/201

GRANARD
Earl of (Forbes)
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 175, 177
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 64
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 185, 259
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees - see Knights of Malta

Countess of
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 255

GRANBY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/149
Lord
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 124

GRANDISON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 2/91
Lord - see also St. John
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 529
Viscount of Limerick - see St. John - Funeral Entry Index
Viscountess (Villiers)
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 55

GRANDISON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 2/91
Lord - see also St. John
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 529
Viscount of Limerick - see St. John - Funeral Entry Index
Viscountess (Villiers)
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 55

GRANING
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 134-139

GRANGER/ GRAINGER
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 266
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 71 (to Parry)
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/225, 9/179, 15/214, 23173, 25/110,
26/324, 28178, 29/194 - Lodge 4/303

GRANSETT
of Dublin
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III , p. 42

GRANNSTON
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 64

GRANT
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 259 - Grant
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 , III, p. 131
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 453
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/344, 3/216, 5/307, 7/128, 8/274,
of Kilmurry, Co. Cork
GO MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII , p. 240
of Nolton, Pembrokeshire
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 56
of Robuck, Co. Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 57
of Raythcormick, Co. Westmeath
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 58
of Tullamore, Kings Co.
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 59
of Edinburgh
GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 469
of Co. Tipperary
GRANTHAM
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 43

GRANTS OF LAND
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/232, 9/304, 18/24, 31/177

GRANVILLE
Earl of
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 213

GRANWELL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/134

GRASDUE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/252

GRASMER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/258

GRASTY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/7

GRATTAN/ GRATTON
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 71
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 120, 198
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XVIII p. 113
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 253 (Bellew)
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 123 (Guinness)
of Dublin
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 299
of Belcamp, Co. Dublin
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 136
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
of Co. Fermanagh
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 137

Grattan/ Gratton – con’d
of Rabbitfield, Co. Kildare
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 140
of Carbery & Edenderry, Co. Kildare
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 142, 144
of Clonmeen, Co. Kildare
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 150

GRAVE/ GRAVES
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 201
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 18, 22, 115, 118
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 37
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 199 - Confirmation
Baron
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 438
of Dublin and Limerick
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 347
of Kings Co.
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 90
of Dublin
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 574 no page given
of Co. Limerick
Loose Pedigrees
of Waterford & Kilkenny
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 98
GRAVELL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/151
GRAVENOR
Capt. - bur. Dublin 1662
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
GRAVETT
GO MS 647 Heard Collection p. 80
GRAY
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 53
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p.177
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 17
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 187 - Confirmation
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 75 - Confirmation
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 137 - Confirmation
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/102, 4/283, 6/420, 7/334, 8/360,
10/226, 12/58, 13/120, 15/196, 16/26, 17/81, 19/204,
20/74, 21/320, 23/313, 24/70, 26/235, 30/90, 32/287 - Lodge
6/234, 10/19 of Ballincor, Kings Co.
Lord, of Rotherfield
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 165
of Lahauna, Co. Cork
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 62
Mary - bur. Dublin 1607. Husbands: (1) John Jennyns, (2) William Pigott, and
(3) Giles Allen
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
Gray – con’d G-36
Capt. - bur. Dublin 1675
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
GRAYBURN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/53, 23/17
GRAYDON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/39, 4/250, 6/194, 10/29, 13/240,
14/28, 21/342, 25/12, 26/296 - Lodge 5/196, 6/38, 7/36, 8/176
of Killishee, Co. Kildare
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 125-6
of Co. Fermanagh
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 99, 100
of Dublin
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 129-133
of Co. Dublin, Co. Wicklow, Co. Kildare
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 130
of Co. Sligo
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 131
GRAYSON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/210, 16/334
GREAME/ GREAMES
Sir George - bur. 1619
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
Mr. - no burial date. Wife: ..... Hetherington
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
Sir Richard - bur. 1626. Res: Queens Co. - see also Graham
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
GREATHORN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/207 or 307
GREATOREN
Valentine - bur. Lismore 1683
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
William - bur. 1623. Res: Co. Waterford
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
GREATRAKES
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 48
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/201, 19/296, 26/297, 31/14 - Lodge 31115, 5/213 or 218
of Rathkeale
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I
of Co. Waterford
Loose Pedigrees
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 60
GREEHY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/97
GREEN - see also Greene
GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS, no page given
- Lodge 1/87, 4/225, 5/61, 6/1, 9/19, 10/42
Green - con’d
G-37
of Old Abbey, Co. limerick
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 114-5
of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 112-3
of Ballymackey, Co. Tipperary
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 112 and XIV, p. 51
of Graigue, Co. limerick
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 99
of Greens Norton
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 169
of Co. Limerick
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 225
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I
of Co. Galway and Surrey
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 162
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
Paul - bur. Dublin 1595
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
Richard - bur. Dublin 1665
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
Robert - bur. Dublin 1653
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
Mistress - bur. Dublin 1677
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

GREENAP
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/1

GREENE - see also Green
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 85
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 165, 185, 266
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 196, 199, 407
of Arms
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e no page given
of Greenville, Co. Kilkenny
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 115
of Kilmanaheen Castle, Co. Waterford
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 116
Loose Pedigrees - see Rugge Env.
of Low Grange, Co. Kilkenny
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 116
of Dublin & Co. Wicklow
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 111
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
of Co. Louth
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 33
of Killaghy Castle, Co. Tipperary
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 574, no page given
of Co. Kilkenny, Co. Limerick
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II
Loose Pedigrees

Greene – con’d G-38
of Co. Waterford
Loose Pedigrees

GREENEWELL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/384

GREENHAM
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/5, 18/213, 28/129
of Stradbally, Queens Co.
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 350 and VIII, p. 330
of Tonnagh, Co. Cavan
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 350
John - bur. Dublin 1637. Wife: Margaret Dodd
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

GREENING
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 187
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 184

GREENLAW
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/8

GREENSHEILDs
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/206

GREENWOOD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/330, 28/323

GREER
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 126
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 83
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p. 8 - Certificate
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/299, 13/122, 27/1, 31/18
of Lurgan, Co. Armagh
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 320-323
of Redford, Co. Tyrone
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 320-325

GREEVES
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 412
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 566
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/195, 13/97, 14/247, 16/151, 31/246

GREGG
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 118
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 439
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 15
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 16 - Confirmation
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/133, 10/357, 12/93, 13/224, 15/111, 17/137, 18/74, 20/424, 27/48, 28/179 - Lodge 5/100
of Dublin
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 107
of Co. Cork
GO MS 496-511 Box G H I

GREGOR
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 143
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 273, 452, 635, 653

GREGORY
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 117
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XVI p. 255
Gregory – con’d
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 b p. 61 - Confirmation
of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 217

GREHAN/ GREAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/300, 14/155
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III, p. 10
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 45
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 13

GRENAN
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 7, 8, 16, 208

GRENDEL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/217

GRENFIELD
of Yorkshire
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 139
GRENNAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/61 OR 67
GRENT - see Grant
GRENVILLE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/225
GRESHAM
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III, p. 10
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 45
GRESSAN/ GRESSON
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 159, 161
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 78, 101
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/326, 16/170, 20/194
GRESLEY
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 154
of Bristol
GO MS 496-511 Sax G H I
GREVILLE
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. illegible
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 146
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 115 (Nugent)
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/237, 19/166 - Lodge 5/69
of Southampton
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronet Pedigrees) p. 337
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 54
GREW
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/171
GREY
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 112, 249
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 457, 469
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/205
of Rotherfield
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 79
of Slane Castle, Co. Meath
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III or IV, p. 227
Grey- con’d
GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 57
Lord Groby
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronet Pedigrees) p. 286, 322, 338
Mrs. Henry - see Elizabeth Deane - Funeral Entry Index
GREYNE
of Cumberland
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 113 (Arms)
GRIFFBLE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/343
GRICE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/95
of Ballysoolan
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 42
GRIE
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 192
GRIER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/93, 14/56, 16/339, 21/342, 22/387,
GRIERSON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/3431, 25/102, 28/4

of Co. Meath & Dublin

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 136-141

of Lag

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 142

GRIFFIN

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 100

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 176

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 462, 633, 658

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 73, 74, 75

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.1 09 p. 195

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 96 - Confirmation

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 b p. 96 - Confirmation


of Co. Westmeath

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 50

GRIFFITH/ GRIFFITHS

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 31, 33

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 12, 13, 15

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 32, 148, 169

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XI or XII p. 65, 122

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 622, 626, 631, 633, 668

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 94, 425

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 256

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 213, 217

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/133, 4/339, 6/291, 7/102, 8/72, 10/138 11/155, 12/120, 13/312, 16/72, 17/6, 18/273, 21/328, 24/356, 30/237, 31/233 or 283 - Lodge 1/103, 4/73, 6/191

of Drum, Co. Monaghan

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII. p. 310

Griffith/ Griffiths – con’d

of Ballytwenan, Co. Sligo

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 300

of Angel Court, Westminster

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 302

of Portarlington, Queens Co.

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII p. 308

Dean of Ross

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII p. 303

of Kilrush , Co. Kildare

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 307

of Aughaclay, Co. Tyrone

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 309-311

of Tadine

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 292

of Co. Donegal

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 293, 296

of Dublin

GO MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 296
of Drumnisk, Co. Leitrim
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 297
of Curranburge, Co. Fermanagh
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 298
of Ballincarr, Co. Sligo
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 299
of North Wales
   GO MS 385 Bewley MSS, no page given
   GO MS 93-97 Chaos 5, p. 4
of Carnarvon
   GO MS 496-511 Box G H I
of Co. Cork
   GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 191
Lady (Morris) - see Edith Mervin - Funeral Entry Index
Judge - bur. Dublin 1666
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
Mrs. - see Mary Brereton - Funeral Entry Index
   Miss - bur. 1657. Husband: ..... Shane
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
GRIGG - also Gregg
   of Ardprior
   GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
GRIMANCLET
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/72
GRIMES
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/237
GRIMESDIC
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/260, 4/226
    George - bur. 1616. Res: Dublin
    GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
    Mrs. George - see Katherine Lundy - Funeral Entry Index
    GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
    Mrs. - see Joan Lodge - Funeral Entry Index
GRIMSHAW
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/177, 23/213
   of Co. Cavan & Co. Fermanagh
   Loose Pedigrees
GRIMSTON
   GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 17, 19, 23, 134, 266, 361
Viscount
   GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 231
   GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. 11 p. 92
   GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 33
GRINDALL
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/155, 22/353
GRINDLEY
   of Peckham
   GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
GRIPHA
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/161
GROBIS
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/25
GROBY  
Lord of - see De Quincey

GRODNATZ  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/105

GROGAN  
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS VI, p. 97  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 78  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 78  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 22 (take add 'I. name Morgan)  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 249  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/199, 2/121, 4/3, 16/318, 17/68, 22/327, 31/175 - Lodge 1/185, 4/173, 9/71

of Johnstown, Co. Wexford  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 276

of Guybridge, Co. Limerick  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 278

of Co. Antrim  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 280  
GO MS 496-511 Box GH I

Rector of Balrothery  
GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS, no page given

of Co. Wexford  
GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS, no page given  
Loose Pedigrees

of Co. Wexford & Dublin  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II

GROINE  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 13

GROLLIER  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/303

GROME  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/53 or 58

GROMWELL  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/21, 13/68, 26/226

Gromwells  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/21, 13/68, 26/226

of Limerick  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 275, 294

GRONES  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 65

GROOME  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/26, 3/1265, 6/20, 29/6 - Lodge 2/49, 6/199

GROSVENOR  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/302, 24/40, 28/56, 32/104  
Capt. - bur. Dublin 1662  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

GROTHIER  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/158

GROUD  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/245

GROVE
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 1, 9, 48, 50
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 43 (see White)
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 25 - Grant
of Donegal & Cork
GO MS 496-511 Box G H I
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
Miss - bur. Dublin 1597. Husband: John Kennedy
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

GROVEL

GROZETT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/16

GROZIER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/73

GRUBB
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 141
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 141 - Confirmation
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/195, 14/53, 17/190, 25/74
of Northampton
GO MS 496-511 Box G H I

GRUBER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/180 or 190, 30/295, 31/166 - Lodge 5/210

GRUBHAM
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.IV p. 233

GRUEBER
of Dublin
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 113

GRUMBRUMB
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/105

GRUMLEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/194, 14/360, 25/292, 27/283

GRUNDELL
of Durnan, Co. Armagh
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 264

GRUNDY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/203, 32/231

GRYDON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 2/99

GRYMES - see also Grimes
Christian - bur. Queens Co. 1624
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Fergus - bur. 1617
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
Corporal Fergus - bur. Dublin 1666
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

GRYMESDITCH
of Co. Meath
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 56

GUALYDE
Angel - bur. Dublin 1608. Husbands: (1) ..... Wheatley, and (2) Sir Henry Crofts

Angel - bur. Dublin 1608. Husbands: (1) ..... Wheatley, and (2) Sir Henry Crofts

Angel - bur. Dublin 1608. Husbands: (1) ..... Wheatley, and (2) Sir Henry Crofts
GUISE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/281

GULDEFORD

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/77

GULLAHER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/264

GULLENSON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/288

GULLEVAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/323

GULSTON

Prebendary of Winchester
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 155

GUMBLETON

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 36, 426
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 218 - Confirmation
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 70 - see Hunt
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/1, 12/127 - Lodge 5/236

GUMLEY

of Bailieboro, Co. Cavan
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 96

GUN/ GUNN

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 76
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 82
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 50
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/310, 6/168, 7/16, 10/250, 11/1,
12/75, 13/186 - Lodge 1/89

GUNAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/274

GUNNING

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/169, 13/285, 18/121, 24/392,
25/346 Lodge 6/84, 8/33, 9/37

GUNSTER

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 127

GUNSTON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/56

GUNTER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/222

Cuninghame - bur. Leckampton, Gloucesstershire 1873. Husbands: (1) Pierce
Kenifeck Mahony, and (2) William Henry Vicars
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 15
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 166

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 71

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 72

GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 127
GURNEY, DE
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 66

GURNLEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/243

GURTY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/254

GUSTARD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/130 - Lodge 8/98

GUTHRIE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/81

GUY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/63, 7/70 - Lodge 1/9

GUYDICKENS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 2/53

of Sweden
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 262

GUYON
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 44, 344
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/415

GWYLLIM
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/194, 8/23

of Cavan
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 432, p. 83-4, 86-7, 95-98

of Ballyconnell, Co. Cavan
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 56

GWYN/ GWYNN/ GWYNNE
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 300
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 86, 87
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 108
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 2
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/360, 21/125, 23/248

GYHEN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 2/123, 5/92

GYLAGH
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/131

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

GYLES
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/415, 32/243
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 7, 14, 16

GYNAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/45

GYTTHIN
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 214
TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

HACCOMB

H

1

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 217, 237

HACKERT

of Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 198
GO MS 527 McLysaght MSS p. 7 et. seq.

of Massachusetts

GO MS 527 McLysaght MSS p. 105

HACKETT

GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 93
GO MS 147 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua III p. 224
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 137
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 200 - Confirmation

of Co. Tyrone
Loose Pedigrees of Derries (Offaly)
  Loose Pedigrees of King’s Co.
  GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 113
  of Co. Tipperary
  GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 111-115
  John - bur. 1639 Fethard
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8
  Walter - bur. Co. Tipperary 1637
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
  Mrs. - see ..... Tannat in GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries index
  Miss - bur. Wicklow 1718
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
HACTHY
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/310
HADAGAN
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/85
HADDOCK
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/159, 8/65, 9/331, 17/153, 21/343,
  23/404 - Lodge 4/192, 6/115
HADDON
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/121, 14/276
HADLEY
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/435
HADLOCK
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 61204
HADOKES
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/38
HADSON
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/20
  of Co. Monaghan
  GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 85
HADSOR
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/153, 11/225 - Lodge 5/259, 7/43
HAFFETT
  GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 211
HAFFEY
  GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 101
  of Armagh & Bath
  GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 166
HAFFIELD
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/188
HAFFORD
  of Co. Westmeath
  Loose Pedigrees
HAGAN
  GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 148
  GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 201
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/117, 27/206
Mahon
  GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 105 - Grant &
Exemplification

HAGAR  Miss - no burial place or date. Husband: ... Jephson
       GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
HAGBY       GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 429
HAGDEN       GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/25
HAGDOCK       GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/130
HAGERTY       GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II p. 497 (A)
                  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/25, 13/250, 20/71, 22/287
HAGHERIN       GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/183, 8/147
HAGTHORPE       GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/325
HAGUE - see Haig
HAHY       GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/15
HAIG       GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 206, 226
              GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 138
HIGHTON       GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/197
HAINES       GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/197

Haire – con’d  Loose Pedigrees

HALEY       GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/366
HAKEN       GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/245
HAKES       GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/352
HALAHAN       GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/6
                 Loose Pedigrees
HALBRIDGE       GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/19
HALDANE       GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 407 - Chinnery
                 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 60, 279
HALE/ HALE
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 118
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/142, 4/118, 5/161, 6/41, 7/166,
9/170, 16/33, 19/351, 22/252, 31/56 - Lodge 4/78, 5/127, 9/119

of Co. Cork
 Loose Pedigrees
HALEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/55, 7/298, 16/232, 20/214, 23/139
HALFIELD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/10
HALIDAY/HALLIDAY
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 237
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/87, 28/120
HALL
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 231
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 1
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 170 - Confirmation
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 99 - Confirmation
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 b p. 37
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 e p. 113
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 77-8, 69 or 89, 104
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 5, 8, 216, 258, 263, 267
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VII p. 34
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 206, 210
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 117, 143 (Dare)
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/7, 3/114, 4/229, 5/317, 6/37, 7/26,
8/82, 9/158, 11/249, 12/137, 13/242, 14/224, 15/1, 16/106, 18/108
or 168, 20/71, 21/159, 22/420, 23/205, 25/168, 26/2, 28/17, 29/2,
30/180, 31/59, 32/223 – Lodge 1/85, 2/25, 4/110, 5/15, 6/205, 7/23,
9/93

of Park Hall, Notts.
 Loose Pedigrees
of Nottinghamshire
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 308
of Tully, Co. Donegal
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 , III , p. 205
TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
Hall – con’d  H-4

of Nova Scotia & Dublin
 GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 72
of Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 361
 GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 156
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 117
of Gloucestershire
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 221
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
HALLAGHAN
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 245
HALLAM
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/182, 7/97
HALLAN
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/312
HALLASON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/343, 8/192, 15/248 - Lodge 4/101

HALLIGAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/407

HALLINAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/22, 23/59, 32/296

HALLIWELL
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 344

HALLORAN/ O’HALLURAN
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II p. 493 (A)
  of Sahardine, Co. Clare
  GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 218
  of Ratoath, Co. Meath
  GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 219

HALLOWES
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 120, 140
  GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 140
  of Dublin
  GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS - no page given

HALLURANE
of Limerick
  GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 274, 302

HALLYNAM
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/142

HALPEAD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/110

HALPEN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/124, 18/50 - Lodge 2/123, 5/92

HALPENNY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/4, 14/101, 16/34, 17/22
  Anthony - bur. Dublin 1598
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
  Mrs. Anthony - see Mary Dardis - Funeral Entry Index
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3 or 8

HALPIN
H-5
  of Cavan
  GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 104

HALTON
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 4, 5
  GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 454
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/147, 7/4, 11/286, 19/94 - Lodge
  10/23

HALTRIGE/ HALTRIDGE
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 6
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/258

HALY/ HALLY/ O’HALY
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II p. 499
  GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XI p. 72
  of Cork
  GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 85
  GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 87
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 270, 299, 300
GO MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 132

HALYDE

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 177

HAMBY

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14

HAMELTON

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 85

HAMERSLIE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/266, 16/323, 24/123

HAMERTON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/254, 28/32 - Lodge 3/3, 5/88
of Co. Tipperary
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 97
Loose Pedigrees

HAMES

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

HAMETT

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/36

HAMILL

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 91
of Co. Down
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 141
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 91
of Drogheda
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 141

HAMILTON

GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 433, p. 125-127
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 7, 23, 25, 34, 49, 60
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 103 or 8, 26, 150, 92
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 434, 264, 225

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Hamilton – con’d

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 430 - Blackwood, B.
Dufferin
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 249, 327, 369
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 257 - Temple
Blackwood,
 Earl of Dufferin
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 111 - Shaw - Grant & Exemp.
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 113, 154 - Confirmation
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 b p. 49 - Confirmation
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 43a - Confirmation
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 21 - Confirmation
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 15, 21, 68, 116
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V 150
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 82, 121
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 76, 85, 106, 129, 164, 178, 220
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II p. 123
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 290, 291, 308, 322, 343, 460, 467-8
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 213, 261
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/25, 2/63, 3/62, 4/7, 5/44, 6/9, 7/30,
8/81, 9/118, 10/4, 11/124, 12/14, 13/131, 14/168, 15/7, 16/31,
17/58, 18/63, 19/24, 20/192, 21/3, 22/150, 23/0, 24/57, 25/37,
26/10, 27/316, 28/61, 29/35, 30/112, 31/81, 32/6 - Lodge 1/1, 2/4,
4/13, 5/11, 6/97, 7/35, 8/28, 10/5
of Caledon, Co. Tyrone
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 144
of Beltrim & Montaloney, Co. Tyrone
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 67
of Leanagh, Co. Tyrone
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 68
of Castlereagh, Co. Roscommon
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 69
of Strabane, Co. Tyrone
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 202-3
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 434, p. 303-305 - GO MS435 p. 46-7 - GO
MS436 p. 120-2
of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 71 and XII, p.
283
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 71 (Arms)
of Hamwood, Co. Meath
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 142
of Drumbeg, Co. Down
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 54
of Killeleagh & Bangor, Co. Down
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 46 et.seq. and
VIII, p.61
of Manorhamilton
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 134
of Bailieboro, Co. Cavan
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 49
of Knock, Co. Dublin
TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
Hamilton – con’d
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 140
of Bangor, Co. Down
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI, p. 44-5
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 123
of Lanarkshire
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 207
of King’s Co. & Co. Cavan
GO MS 385 Bewley MSS, no page given
of Tyrone
   GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 217 (Arms)
   GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 100
of Co. Meath
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 146
of Co. Monaghan
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 204
of Tully-dowey, Co. Tyrone
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV p. 194
of Scotland
   GO MS 496-511 Box G H I
of Co. Down and Co. Antrim
   GO MS 496-511 Box G H I
of Co. Tyrone
   Loose Pedigrees
   of Brownhall, Ballistra, Co. Donegal
      Loose Pedigrees
   of Killesladie
      GO MS 647 Heard Collection p. 74
of Evenagh, Co. Down
   GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 350
of Cadzow, Co. Dublin, Co. Cavan
   GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 360
of Castlehamilton, Co. Cavan
   GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 116
of Co. Armagh
   GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 92
of Co. Leitrim
   GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 95
of Co. Cavan
   GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 97, 99
of Co. Down
   GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 98, 101
Wm. Rowan of Dublin
   GO MS 527 McLysaght MSS p. 11
Earl of Abercorn
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 64 et seq.
   GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 247
Lord of Cadzow & Earl of Arran
   GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 120-22
Viscount Boyne
   GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 198
Lord Boyne
   GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 99, 303
Hamilton – con’d

Viscount Strabane
   GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 244
   GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 131
Arms
   Loose Pedigrees
   GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 37, 51
   GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 32
Earl of Orkney
Earl of Salisbury
   GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 197, 239, 317

Baron of Glanauly
   GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 7

Duke of Brandon
   GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 165

Duke of Hamilton
   GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 131, 133

Baron Hamilton
   GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 23

Viscount Limerick & Baron Clonebay
   GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 34

Barrett
   GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 97 - Grant & Exemplification

Lord Holmpatrick
   GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 5 - Confirmation

Tittle-Hamilton
   GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 25, 170 - Change of name and Arms

   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Sir Claud - bur. Roscrea 1640
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9, 17

Sir Francis, Bart. - bur. 1674. Res: Co. Cavan
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 11, 14

   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

Sir Hans, Bart. - bur. Co. Armagh 1681
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

Lady Hans - see Madeleine Trevor - Funeral Entry Index

Henry - 2nd Earl of Clanbrassill - bur. Dublin 1675
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

James, Kt. Earl of Clanbrassill- bur. Bangor 1659. Wife: Lady Anne Carey
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Lady Johanna - see Johanna Everard - Funeral Entry Index

   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8, 17

Rt. Rev. Malcolm - Archbishop of Cashel - bur. 1628
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Mary - bur. Dublin 1676

Hamilton – con’d
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

Major Robert - bur. Dublin 1666
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14

Susanna, Lady Glenawly - see Susanna Balfour - Funeral Entry Index

Cornet William - bur. 1679
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 11, 14
William - bur. Downpatrick 1686
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14
? - bur. c. 1685
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14
Mr. - bur. 1679. Wife: ..... Sands
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4
Countess of Claneboye - see Jane Phillips - Funeral Entry Index
Mrs. - see ..... Faye - Funeral Entry Index
Miss - bur. Dublin 1653. Husband: ..... Dungan
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
HAMLIN/HAMLYN
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 460
of Co. Meath
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 94
HAMMER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/4
of Flintshire
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 205
HAMMERSLEY
of Holycross, Tipperary
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
of Tipperary and King’s Co.
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 109
HAMMERTON
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 49
HAMMOND
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 72
Elizabeth - bur. Dublin 1672
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14, 16
Colonel - bur. Dublin 1654. Wife: ..... Hampden
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
HAMMY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/134
HAMON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/148, 21/227, 23/249 - Lodge 10/13
Nathaniel - bur. 1622. Res: Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
HAMOND
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/103, 3/26, 9/185, 13/262, 15/264, 18/16 - Lodge 5/275, 9/7
HAMPDEN
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 285
HAMPDEN
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 32
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p. 88 - Pollard - Grant
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 106
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. X p. 84
HAMPSON
HAMPTON

Rt. Rev. Christopher - Lord Primate - bur. Drogheda 1624
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Mr. - bur. Rathfarnham 1651
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

HAMSON

of Aughacreevy, Co. Cavan
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII , p. 48

HANBURY

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 300
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 20, 43, 58, 84, 275
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/100, 6/102, 18/380

HANCEN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/80

HANCHET

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/309

HANCOCK

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 156 - Confirmation
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/133

HAND

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 46 - Confirmation
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 298
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/3, 8/58, 13/267, 16/203 or 243, 19/398, 32/308
of Co. Wicklow
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 82
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9, 17

HANDBUDYE

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 287, 290

HANCOCK

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 79
of Twyford, Co. Westmeath
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 78, 80
of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 78, 81, 85
Hancock – cont’d

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 75, 81
of Balliduff, Co. Wexford
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 79
of Annaghduffe, Co. Leitrim
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 80
of Waterstown
of Kilmore, Co. Cavan
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 81

of Co. Meath
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 255

of Athlone
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 258 et. seq.

Lord Castlemaine
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 78, 79

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

Capt. James - bur. Dublin 1632
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Katherine - bur. Lismolin 1625. Husband: ..... Cusack
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Mathew - bur. 1618. Res: Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Mrs. Mathew - see Katherine Fagan - Funeral Entry Index

HANDEY
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 165
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/179, 11/11, 21/230, 30/141
of Kilbey, Co. Westmeath
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
of Co. Westmeath & Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 281

HANDEYSIDE
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 115

HANERSLY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/1

HANES
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/190

HANGBERNE/ O’HANGBERNE
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II p. 497 (A)

HANGER
Baron Coleraine
Hanger – con’d
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 10
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 87

HANHAM
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/168

HANKS/HANKES
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 146
HANLON/ O’HANLON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/76, 18/170 - Lodge 10/81
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II p. 185 (A)
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10174, 11/64, 17/127, 23/25

HANLY/ O’HANLY/ HANLEY
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II p. 64, 93 (A)
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 340
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/79, 7/327, 8/160, 9/337, 13/211,
19/279, 20/352, 29/5 or 6 - Lodge 5/219

HANMER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/248 - Lodge 10/31

HANNA/ HANNAH
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 213
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/195, 16/150, 18/417, 20/358,
23/427, 30/108

HANNAN
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XIX p. 153 or 158
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 111
of Limerick
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 278

HANNAY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/31, 26/250
Sir Robert - bur. c. 1595
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
Mr. - bur. 1657. Wife: ..... Stewart
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

HANNEY
Lady - see ..... Stewart - Funeral Entry Index

HANNIGAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/158, 6/398

HANNILL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/432

HANNIN
of Co. Galway
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 283

HANNINGS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/249

HANNINGTON
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 218
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/274, 7/12

HANNON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/85, 24/216?, 25/315

HANRAHAN/ O’HANRAHAN
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II p. 423

HANRATTY/ O’HANRATTY
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II p. 153

HANS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/67

HANSAGHEN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/161

HANSARD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/71
of London, & Lifford, Co. Donegal
Sir Richard - bur. 1619
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Lady Richard - see Anne Marbury - Funeral Entry Index

HANSWAN
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 203

HANSLEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/39

HANSOM
Mrs. - see ..... Moore. Funeral Entry Index

HANSON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/310, 19/15

HANTON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/284

HANY
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 360
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/180

HANYNE
John - bur. Co. Galway 1638
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10, 17

HAPPER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/341

HARA/ O’HARA
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I p. 150, 151, 153
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 411
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/6, 5/240 or 260

Teige - bur. Stradbally 1634
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17

HARBERT
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 2
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 467
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/116, 31/244

Sir Edward - bur. King’s Co. 1629
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

HARBERTON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/304 or 306

Viscount (Pomeroy)
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 312
GO MS 496-511 Box G H I
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 153, 155
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 123

HARBOROUGH
Earl of
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 263

HARBURN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/58, 9/285, 13/4, 28/65

HARCOU RT
Sir Simon - bur. Dublin 1642
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10

HARDAWAY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/317

HARDCASTLE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/267
HARDIN
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/263, 12/275, 13/17, 16/350, 17/134, 18/224, 25/179, 28/84, 31/26 - Lodge 6175

HARDING
  GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 400-1, 505
  GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 396
  of Dublin
    GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 572-5, 578
  of Cork
    GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I
  of Co. Galway & King’s Co.
    GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 108
  of Maryborough, Queen’s Co.
    GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 78
  Mrs. Thomas - see Margaret Foster - Funeral Entry index
  Miss - bur. Dublin 1660
    GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

HARDIMAN
  of Loughrea, Co. Galway
    GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

HARDINGE
  GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 161, 179, 181
  of Dublin & Lancaster
    GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 131
  Revd. Henry Sirre
    GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 89

HARDMAN
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/271, 6/295, 24/355

HARDRICK
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/277

HARDWICKE/HARDWICK
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/158
  Earl of
    GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 153

HARDY
  GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 274
  GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 62
  GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 390
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/321, 6/236, 13/14, 18/342, 19/262, 21/37, 22/245, 27/37 or 39

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

HARDYMAN
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/66

HARE
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/296, 8/241, 18/29, 20/90, 26/187, 31/147
  Baron Ennismore
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 184
of Co. Cork
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 121
Loose Pedigrees
Earl of Listowel
Loose Pedigrees

Harepy
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/298

Harest
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 504

Harfoot
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/215

Harford
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 63
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/131, 5/116, 12/48 or 118, 28/136, 32/210
alias Hofford
Loose Pedigrees

Hargadon
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/217

Hargan
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/168

Hargee
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 321

Hargrave/Hargreave
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 79 - Confirmation
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 35
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/80, 16/41, 19/414 or 419, 21/26

Harkins
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/180

Harkness
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 96 - Grant

Harlackenden
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/207

Harland
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 68, 83
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/206

Harleston
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/191

Harley
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/221

Harlin
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/121

Harling
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/203

Harloe
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/155, 28/291, 32/304

Harly
Robt. Way Aldn.
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 53

Harmen
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 129
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 189 - Confirmation
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 105 - King - Royal Licence
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 214, 215
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.I p. 9

of Newcastle, Co. Longford
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 44
Baron Oxmantown
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 352
Edward Charles Stopford King
Sir Thomas - bur. Dublin 1667
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
Lady Thomas - see Ann Jones - Funeral Entry Index

HARMAND
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 94

HARMER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/104

HARNER
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.228

HARNETT
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XVII p. 97
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/221, 18/312
of Templeglanton, Co. Limerick
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 226
of Ballyloughan, Co. Kerry
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 227
of Co. Kerry
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I

HARNETTSON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/416

HARNEY/ HARNYE
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 64
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 106, 236, 276

HAROD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/277

HAROLD
GO MS 496-511 Box H
of Pennywell, Co. Limerick
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 86
of Harold’s Cross, Co. Dublin
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 183-193

Harold – con’d
of Dublin & Limerick
Loose Pedigrees
of Co. Dublin
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 84
of Ballynoe
Pierce - bur. Limerick 1633
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
Rose - bur. 1614. Husband: Edward Bee
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
Mrs. William - see Katherine Walsh - Funeral Entry Index

HARPER
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 16-7
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 468
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/243, 5/160, 8/55, 11/115, 12/320,
  13/129, 14/297, 15/283, 18/282, 19/255 - Lodge 5/348
of Plymouth
GO MS 496-511 Box G H I
of Bloomville
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 109

HARPOLE
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 399, 462
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/199
See also Hartpole
Ales - bur. Queen’s Co. 1634. Husband: Robert Bowen
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Sir Robert - bur. 1632 or 82
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 12, 14

HARRACKSTON/ O’HARRACKSTON
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II p. 423

HARRELL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/225

HARRICKS
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 261

HARRIE
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 479

HARRINGTON
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 65
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 411
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2147, 3/81, 7/298, 8/99, 17/40,
  21/10, 23/144, 25/6, 26/291 - Lodge 2/113, 3/69, 4/59
of Co. Kildare
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 83
Earl of
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 203
Earl of (Stanhope)
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 2, 96, 98
Anne - bur. Dublin 1639. Husband: Sir Thomas Roper, Viscount Baltinglas

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Harrington – con’d
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8
Sir Henry - bur. 1612, died in England
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

HARRIOT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/66
HARRIS/ HARYS

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 131
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 434 p. 407 - GO MS435 p. 28, 55-61 - GO MS 436 p. 393
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 412 - to Temple
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 321
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p.71 - to Temple -

Change of

Name and Arms
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 118
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V 49
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 372, 409, 438, 488
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 347, 370

of Co. Roscommon
GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 393
Co. Roscommon & Dublin
GO MS 496-511 Box G H I
of Co. Cork
Loose Pedigrees - see also Radcliffe Env.
of Co. Monaghan
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 96
See Smith
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 155
Res: Cahermony
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17
Lady Edward - see ..... Jane Bussy - Funeral Entry Index
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17

HARRISON

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 68, 238, 113
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 16
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 e p. 19 - Confirmation
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 90, 146
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XV p. 316
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 294

of Heynestown, Co. Louth
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 200
of Creean, Co. Wexford
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 202

Harrison – con’d

of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 203
of Castle Lyons, Co. Cork
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 42

of Co. Clare
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 107

of Cloughjordan, Co. Tipperary
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 112

of Co. Tyrone & Yorkshire
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 88

of Co. Meath
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 89
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435 p. 74-6

Edith - bur. Tullow 1684. Husband: John Bagot
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14

Peter, Clerk of the Chancery - bur. 1630
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Mr. - bur. Dublin 1667. Comptroller of the Castle.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14, 16

Mrs. - see ... Segrave - see Funeral Entry Index

HARROWBY
Lord
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 343

HARRY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/315

HARSH
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/414

HART/ O’HART

of Dublin
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II p. 175
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 158 - Grant
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 50 - Confirmation
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p.186
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 67, 164
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 117, 121, 457
GO MS 199k Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 221, 426
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/155, 2/2760, 4/152, 5/131, 6/213,
8/206, 10/119, 11/185, 13/139, 15/131, 16/70, 19/159, 20/147,
23/321 or 21 or 2, 24/31, 25/143, 26/2, 28/82, 29/42, 30/177, 31/159
or 31/199 - Lodge 1/31, 4/107, 7/71
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 231

of Muff, Co. Donegal
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 160-2

of Glenalla, Co. Donegal
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 165

of Cloghnamanagh, Co. Limerick
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 44

of Coolbruss, Co. Limerick
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 46 et. seq.

of Lullington, Kent
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 52


Hart/ O’Hart – con’d

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
Capt. Pierce - bur. Dublin 1664
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

HARTAGAN
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II p. 487 (A)

HARTBURN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/41

HARTE
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 146, 150
of Co. Sligo
Loose Pedigrees
of Co. Clare, Co. Limerick, Herts.
Loose Pedigrees

HARTER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/45

HARTFELL
Earl of - see Johnston

HARTFORD
of Irishtown, Co. Kilkenny
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 253

HARTIGAN
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 80 - Confirmation

HARTLAND
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. IV p.290

HARTLEY
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XII or XIII p. 188
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 310

HARTNEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/388

HARTPOLE - see also Harpole
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 294
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/235, 31/65 - Lodge 3/147, 4/126, 9/11
of England
GO MS 496-511 Box G H I
of Shrule, Queens Co. & Co. Carlow
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 79, 80
Lady William - see Mary Brereton - Funeral Entry index

HARREL/ HARELS
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 2
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 187 - Confirmation

HARTOP
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/130
of Leicestershire
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 241

HARTRICK
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XVII p. 96

HARTSON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/209, 4/333, 8/241, 16/9

HARTSTONGE
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 11 - see also Limerick
Hartstonge – con’d
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 7
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 392 - from Weld
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 - see Knox-Gore
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 - see Cornwall
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/40 or 70 or 90, 4/150, 9/254, 10/283, 13/82 - Lodge 4/195, 5/194, 7/39

of Bruffe
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 150

HARTSTOPPE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/420

HARTWELL
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 200
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/360, 27/337 - Lodge 2/41, 5/7

HARTWICKE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/64

HARTY
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 42
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 268

HARVEY
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435 p. 134
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 102
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 129 - Confirmation
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 21, 97
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 277
See also Bateson
of Killiane Castle, Co. Wexford
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 61
of Thinley, Bedfordshire
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 124
of Co. Wexford
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 197-202, 211
Marriage Settlement 1757
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 5, p. 48
Captain George - bur. Maryborough 1599
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
Jane - bur. 1619. Husband: John Bennis
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
Mrs. John - see Rose Usher - Funeral Entry Index

HARVIES
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/268

HARWARD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/314
Mrs. Henry - see Milicent Culefer - Funeral Entry Index

HARWOOD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/19, 8/48, 14/228, 24/67

HASE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/117

HASELRIG
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/126, 30/37

HASKE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/320

HASKET
HASKINS

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 634, 646
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/8, 18/141 or 144 or 147 or 161 or 164 or 167, 30/155 - Lodge 9/104 1/2

HASLACK

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/23

HASLAM

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 420
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 405
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/130, 15/230

HASLAND

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/48

HASLEHURST

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 9/110

HASLETON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/28

HASLETT

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 316
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XVIII p. 22
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 210, 215
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/287, 12/279, 17/249

HASLOP

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/395

HASSARD

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/236, 8/289, 15/5, 17/271

HASSEU HASSES

GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 40
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 57
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

HASSETT

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/166, 5/251, 13/16, 19/61 - Lodge 5/98, 10/8

HASTHEA

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 213

HASTIE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/153

HASTINGS

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV 226
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 10, 42, 54
of Dublin
GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS - no page given
of Dublin, Co. Fermanagh & Co. Monaghan
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 289 and XIV, p. 200
of Dublin & Co. Donegal
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 6a

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Hastings – con’d

of Killaloe, Co. Clare

H-23
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I and II
of Armagh
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 93
Earl of Huntington
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 160
GO MS 279 Stephens MSS - no page given
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 38
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
Earl of Moira
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 374
Miss Mary - bur. Dublin 1673. Husband: Richard St. George
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
HASTIER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/184
HASTIEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/3
HASUM
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/11
HASZARD/HAZZARD
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 94
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 192
HATBEANE
Miss - bur. Dublin 1654. Husband: Robert Molesworth
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
HATCH
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 47
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 a p. 105 - Confirmation
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/90, 6/139, 8/80, 15/211, 18/210,
27/47 - Lodge 10/10
of Dublin
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 137
HATCHELL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/23
HATCHER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10/127
HATFIELD
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 9
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/159, 12/259, 29/123 - Lodge 4/53,
5/83
of Willoughby, Notts.
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 237
Mrs. Ridgely - see Abigail Bollardt - Funeral entry index - this entry relates to the
Husb.
HATSON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/162
HATTI
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/99
HATIENFIELD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/256
HATTON
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 233
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 231 - Parker - Change
Name and Arms
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS VI, p. 20
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 470, 583, 592, 598, 649, 655
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 91
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/121, 4/317, 5/139, 7/96, 32/218
of Noldenby
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 113
of Co. Wexford
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 321
of Co. Fermanagh
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 102
Rev. Edward, J.P. - Archdeacon of Ardaghy - bur. 1632
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
James - bur. Clones 1637. Wife: Anne ....
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

HAUD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/61

HAUGHERIN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/95, 29/105

HAUGHTON
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 255
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/147, 11/93, 14/62, 15/298, 16/93, 17/327, 18/293, 32/155
Mary - bur. Leixlip 1622. Husband: Lershagh O'Connor
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Mr. - bur. Dublin 1668
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

HAULTON
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fata) p. 5

HAUNSAUGHAM
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/193

HAUNTON
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 273

HAUTENVILLE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/160, 14/189, 22/301

HAUTERVILLE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/370

HAVEN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/73, 24/135

HAVERLY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/267

HAVERS
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14

HAVERSHAM
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/9

HAVESTY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/31

HAVETSON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/82

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
HAVILAND
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/283 - Lodge 4/43

HAWARD
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 249, 695
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/15
of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 196

HAWARDEN
Viscount
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 125
Viscount (Maude)
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 422

HAWES
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/59, 24/178 - Lodge 5/111
Mrs. Anthony - see ... ... Mewes - Funeral Entry Index

HAWFORD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/275

HAWHEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/132

HAWKDREDGE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/190

HAWKER
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 36a

HAWKE/ HAWKES
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 104, 231, 280
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 304, 318, 336
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 315, 317
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/124, 21/135 or 155 - Lodge 10/44
of Co. Roscommon
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 303
Cornock
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 41 - Grant
& Exemplification

HAWKESHAW
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/76, 14/283, 16/285, 17/218,
21/42, 23/205, 25/346, 26/2, 27/173

HAWKESHEAD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/6

HAWKESLEY
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 181

HAWKEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/39

HAWKINS
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 2, 96
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 102
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II p.214
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/127, 3/161, 4/41, 5/307 or 407,
6/291 or 298, 7/20, 8/250, 9/130, 10/166, 14/278, 15/61, 17/237, 19/334,
20/344 or 10/349, 22/113, 23/110, 25/61, 25/341, 29/37,
31/116 - 5/1, 6/10, 9/73
See also Whitshed
of Rathfryland

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
Hawkins – con’d.

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 7
of Dublin & Rathfriland, Co. Down
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 75
Ulster King of Arms
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 5
Arms
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 85
Anthony
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 118
Alderman William - bur. Dublin 1630
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
Miss - bur. Dublin 1669. Husband: ..... Bryan
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

HAWKS HAW
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.IX p. 276
of London, etc.
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 13 and XI II p. 243
of Kilmarnen, Co. Monaghan
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 14
of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 17
Rev. William
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 11

HAWKWORTH
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/136 - Lodge 9/52

HAWLEY
GO MS 496-511 Box G H I
Miss - bur. Drogheda 1665. Husband: Lord Primate Bramhall
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

HAWNLEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/272

HAWORTH
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/167

HAWTHORN
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 243
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 214

HAWTON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/14

HAWTREY
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/139

HAY
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VIII p. 150, 239
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 378, 430
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 344, 366
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/215, 14/94, 16/149, 23/295 - Lodge 1/207, 6177
of Slade, Co. Wexford
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 133-153
of Lockerworth, Edinburgh
GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 360, 366
TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Hay – con’d

GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 437 Pt. II
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p. 360

of Erroll
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 437 Pt I
Edward - bur. Co. Wexford 1638
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17
Lady James - see ..... Laxton - Funeral Entry Index
William - bur. Kilkenny 1636
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17

HAYCOCK
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/263, 8/311

HAYDEN
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 6
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/340, 14/128, 16/275, 20/300, 23/13

- Lodge 5/5

HAYES
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm. Arms Vol.109 p. 165
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 106
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 14, 104, 112, 261, 291
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 114, 194
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/16, 2/247, 3/30, 4/339, 5/16, 6/?,
9/233,
14/94, 16/149, 18/309, 20/365, 21/367, 22/16, 25/88, 26/193,
28/84, 30/41, 31/183, 32/10 - Lodge 1/87, 2/41, 4/61

of Co. Clare
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 195

of Co. Dublin
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 138
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 33

of Co. Wicklow
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 105, 107
of Drumbo Castle, Co. Donegal
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 77

of Co. Donegal
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I p. 100

of Co. Cork
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 86

HAYLES
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/72

HAYLY
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 430

HAYMAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/108, 7/166, 28/96

of Youghal, Co. Cork
Loose Pedigrees

HAYMAND
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/139

HAYNES
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 119
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/263, 2/94, 3/305, 4/193, 10/330
15/260, 24/260, 28/176
of Cornhill
TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
Haynes – con’d
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435 p. 132-4
HAYTER
Mrs. Michael - see Elizabeth Usher - Funeral Entry Index
HAYWARD
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitation p. 632
HAYWOOD
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 18
GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS - no page given
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/150 - Lodge 4/26, 6/118
HAZELTON
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 97 - Orr -
Confirmation
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/196
HAZLITT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/290
HEA/O’HEA
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I p. 62
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/135
HEAD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/439
of Derry, Co. Tipperary
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 102
of Co. Tipperary
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 225
HEADFORD
Baron - see Taylor, Baron Headford
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103
HEADFORT
Lord
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/419, 16/392 - Lodge 2/151
HEADLEY
Lord (Winn)
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 86
HEAGE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/372
HEALES
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/388
HEALLY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/24, 9/142, 10/41, 12/183, 14/76,
16/279, 24/70 - Lodge 7/114
HEALY
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 281
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitation p. 196
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 141
of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 60
HEANY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/52, 27/93

HEAPHY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/21, 21/240, 27/96 - Lodge 1/87

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

HEARD
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/173, 16/393
of Cork
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 217
of Co. Cork
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 41
of Kinsale, Co. Cork
GO MS 496-511 Box G H I

HEARN
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 7 - Confirmation
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/103, 9/14, 10/24, 18/187, 22/123, 29/200 - Lodge 3/1, 6/116
of Dublin
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 123
of Co. Fermanagh
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 124
of Co. Westmeath
GO MS 496-511 Box R - see Rudkin

HEARTLEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/133

HEARTPOOLE
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 404

HEASE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/43 or 343

HEASLETT
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 71 - Confirmation

HEATH
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 251
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 1
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 162
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/319, 11/341, 19/158, 31/162
Mr. - bur. 1619. Res: Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

HEATHATE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/141

HEATHCOTE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/56 - Lodge 8/3

HEATHER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 8/14

HEATHFIELD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/198

HEATHPOOLE
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 419

HEATHOOOD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/401

HEATLEY/ HEATLY
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 120 or 129
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 379 - from Frith
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/227, 9/130, 13/58, 17/223, 21/207, 27/214
of Dublin
TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Heatley/ Heatly
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 247
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 215

HEATON
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 25
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 142 - Armstrong - Grant
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/15, 2/97, 4/289, 7/326, 16/332 - Lodge 4/93
of Balliskanagh, King’s Co.
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 574 no page given
Bishop
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI , p. 83

HEAVISIDE
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 5 - Confirmation
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/97

HEAVY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/345, 19/362, 26/329

HEBDEN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/19

HEBER
Race of
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I p. 23

HEBLETHWAITE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/103

HECKELFIELD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/315

HEDERMAN
of Co. Limerick
Loose Pedigrees

HEDERSCOL/ O’HEDERSCOL
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II p. 452

HEDGES
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/385, 25/331, 29/31 - Lodge 2/7
of Macroom, Co. Cork
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 60

HEFFERNAN/ HEFFERNANE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/142, 7/73, 15/48, 23/283, 24/59
of Co. Limerick
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 299

HEGARTY
GO MS 621 Hegarty Papers, Section B

HEHIR
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/212, 16/161 - Lodge 5/179

HEIGHINGTON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/94, 12/160, 14/29, 31/124

HEIMIS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/409
HEIR
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/75 or 95

HEIROMES
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/240 or 260

HELAGH
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 94

HELDEN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/61

HELE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/51

HELIER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/1 or 4

HELLAND
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 114

HELLEN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/233

HELLIARD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/130

HELLICAN
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 158

HELSHAM
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 613
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 146 - to Candler
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 209
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 36, 63
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/215, 26/259 - Lodge 3/115, 4/175,
9/24 or 26, 10/15

HELY
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 117
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 21, 103
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/129, 10/193, 16/25, 21/425,
22/368, 23/377 - Lodge 5/274, 6/192
of Co. Cork
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II
Loose Pedigrees - see Cheamley Env.
of Co. Limerick
GO MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 160

HEMANS
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
See also Brown of Passage, Co. Cork

HEMISSY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/261

HEMPENST ALL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/421 or 621

HEMPHILL
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 178 - Grant
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 205 - Confirmation
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/188, 16/1

HEMPENSTALL
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 27 - Confirmation

HEMSWORTH
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/405 - Lodge 2/7
of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 166
of Abbeville, Co. Tipperary
GO MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 166
Thomas
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 59

HENCHY
of Feenagh, Co. Clare
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 130

HENCOCK
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 110

HENDERSON
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 47 - Confirmation
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 95 - Confirmation
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 372
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 265
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 31

HENDLEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/186, 21/381, 31/141 - Lodge
1/169, 4/100
of Co. Cork
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 136
Loose Pedigrees

HENDRICK
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 3
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/327, 22/131, 30/223
of Dublin
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 140
Aylmer
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 118 - Grant & Exemplification

HENDRICKSON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/284

HENEHER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10/18

HENERGY/ O’HENERGY
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I p. 497

HENESSY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/116, 13/68, 14/23, 23J?, 27/127

HENEY
of Mullangar
GO MS 527 McLysaght MSS p. 52

HENIGAN
of Co. Cork
GO MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 157

HENLEY/ HENLY
of Derbyshire
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 74
Arms
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 307
Baron (Eden)
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 144

HENN
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 151
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 21, 346
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 43, 127

Henn – con’d
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/58, 21/430
of Paradise Hill, Co. Clare
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 129
of Co. Clare
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 219
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I
Loose Pedigrees

HENNE
of Dorking, Surrey & Wingfield, Berkshire
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 130

HENNEKER
Baron of Stratford upon Slaney, Co. Wicklow
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 168

HENNER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/37

HENNESSY
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua 11 p. 452
of Co. Cork
Loose Pedigrees

HENNINGSWAY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/344

HENNICKEN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/131

HENNSWORTH
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/73

HENRAGHTY / O’HENRAGHTY
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II p. 487 (A)

HENRICANE
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 350

HENRICUS
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 376

HENRY
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 23
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p. 36 - Grant & Exemplification
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 2203
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XVIII p. 71
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/2, 7/326, 9/11, 10/24, 11/14, 12/50, 14/61, 16/133, 17/228, 19/222, 21/435, 23/7, 26/215 - Lodge 5/15
of Drogheda
261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 80, 87
of Rathe
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 399
of Straffan
GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 111
of Co. Kildare
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 108
Loose Pedigrees - 2 envs .

HENSBY
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 369

HENSEY
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 22, 23

HENSHAW
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/14, 8/42

HENSMAN
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 17

HENZELL
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 56
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/336, 8/152, 12/78, 14/173, 27/325,
29/146 - Lodge 5/5

of King’s Co. I
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 114

HEOGAN/ O’HEOGAN
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I p. 498

HEPBURN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/215, 8/315, 25/347 - Lodge 6/77
of Hales (Hailes)
GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 329, 335
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p. 329 - GO MS437 Pt. I

HEPSON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/176

HEPTENSTALL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/91, 16/34, 23/59, 30/323

HERAN
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 64, 199

HEPENSTAL
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 258 - Dopping
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 99, 128

HERRAGHTY
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 103 - Confirmation

HERBERT
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.1 03 - see Harbert
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.1 07 p. 240 - in addition to
Kenney
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 208 - quartered by
Fair
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 36
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 608
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 37
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/84, 2/74, 3/164, 6/196, 7/28/8/92,
10/4,

13/132, 14/142, 16/192, 17/46, 18/102, 23/97 or 397, 24/45, 32/39
or 32/89 - Lodge 2/131, 4/197, 5/106, 7/38

of Rathkeale, Co. Limerick
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 280
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 201
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 25
of Co. Limerick
  Loose Pedigrees
  GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 290
  of Durrow, King’s Co.
  GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 259
  of Ragland
  GO MS 93-97 Chaos 5, p. 10
  of Co. Kerry & Co. Cork

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Herbert – con’d
  Loose Pedigrees - see Travers Env.
  of Co. Dublin
  GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 103
  of King’s Co.
  GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 103-4
  of Co. Kerry
  GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 109-10
  Lord
  GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 108
  Baron of Castle Island
  GO MS 93-97 Chaos 5, p. 5
  Earl of Pembroke
  GO MS 93-97 Chaos 5, p. 11, 12
  Sir Edward - bur. King’s Co. 1629
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
  Mrs. Morish - see Margaret Bourk - Funeral Entry Index

HERD
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/351 or 354

HERDMAN
  GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 576, 581
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/94 or 96

HEREFORD
  GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 131

HEREMON
  Race of
  GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I p. 324

HEREN
  GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 290

HERESFORTH
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/249

HERIZ
  See Smith

HERNE
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/90, 2/129, 6/215, 13/100, 17/331,
              19/17, 26/34, 32/80

HEROLD
  GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 88

HERON
  GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p. 41 - Confirmation
  GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 46 - Grant
  of Tullykeele, Co. Louth
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 199
of Co. Louth.
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 360

HERRICK
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/73, 16/204, 19/20, 20/212, 22/213
of Co. Cork
Loose Pedigrees
of Bellmount
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 87

HERRIES
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/272

HERRING
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/221
of Egham, Surrey
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 255
of Queen’s Co. and Carlow
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 120
Arms
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 5, p. 25

HERTFORD
Earl of
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 161

HERVEY
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 30, 130, 150
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 118
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/250, 31/120 - Lodge 1/137
Lord
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 20, 135

HESKETT
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 4, 8

HESLIN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/158

HESSY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/325

HESTER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/46 - Lodge 6/210

HETHERINGTON
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.402, 416, 452
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 403
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/50, 3/97, 6/21, 9/13, 15/199,
24/316 - Lodge 10/105
of Queen’s Co.
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p.105, 106
of Co. Limerick
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 107
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Mrs. David - see Margaret FitzGerald - Funeral Entry Index
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
Miss - bur. c. 1618. Husband: ..... Greame
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

HETHERTON
HETT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/255

HEVEN
GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS - no page given

HEVERIN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/3, 11/212

HEVY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/135

HEW
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/15, 12/2, 14/74

HEWARD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/214

Nicholas - Chief Chamberlain of the Exchequer - bur. 1618
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
Miss - bur. Dublin 1675. Husbands: (1) ..... Burrows, and (2) ..... Beaghan
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

HEWELL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/79, 21/268

HEWES
Mrs. - see ..... Edwards - Funeral Entry index

HEWETSON
of Co. Kildare
GO MS 385 Bewley MSS - no page given
Christopher - bur. Swords 1633
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
? - bur. Dublin 1652
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

HEWETT
Baron Lifford
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 97
Viscount Lifford,
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 4, 155
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 311

HEWLETT
Mrs. - bur. Dublin 1669 – “the widow Hewetson’s child”
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
Mrs. - see ..... Cusack - Funeral Entry Index

HEWOOD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/25

HEWSON
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 77 - Confirmation
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 125
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 185
Mrs. John - see ..... Turner - Funeral Entry Index
TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 110
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 5
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/25, 7/373, 12/132, 26/86 - Lodge 6/118

HIBBERT

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VII p. 278
Loose Pedigrees

HIBBO'TTS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 7/28

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Hibbotts – con’d

Sir Thomas - bur. Dublin 1639
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
Lady Thomas - bur. 1620
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

HICKENS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/299

HICKES

of Co. Tipperary
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 106

HICKEY/ O’HICKEY

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 290
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I p. 111
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS VI 79
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 162
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 19, 140
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 17
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 188 - Confirmation
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 139 – Grant

of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 40

of Cashel
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 41
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 106 & 112

William, M.D. - bur. Dublin 1677
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

Mrs. - See .... . Jans - Funeral Entry Index
Mr. - bur. c. 1677. Wife: ..... Jans
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11 , 14

HICKIE/ O’HICKIE

GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II p. 483
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 p. 9
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 96 - see Jephson
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 14 - Confirmation

of Limerick
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 273

HICKINSON

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

HICKLEY
HICKMAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/4.

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p.152
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 93
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 124
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 411 - from Gore

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Hickman - con’d

of Co. Clare
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS 11, no page given
Capt. Thomas - bur. Dublin 1714
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
Miss - bur. Dublin 1667. Husband: ..... Ware
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14

HICKS

GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS p. 100-102
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 297
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 162
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/342, 3/1, 11/9, 16/7, 23/424, 29/5 Lodge 5/251
of Kilmacanoge, Co. Wicklow
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 198
of Dublin & Co. Wicklow
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII . p. 198

HICKSON

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 267
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p.15 - to Mahony
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/397, 13/298 - Lodge 2/37
of Co. Kerry
GO MS 496-511 Box D

HICKY

Arms
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 , II, p. 207

HIDE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/198, 2/290, 3/56, 4/88
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 13, 14
? - bur. 1656.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 7, 14, 16
Miss - bur. Dublin 1668. Husband: ..... Middleton
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
Miss - no burial date. Husband: ..... Coffy
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13

HIELT

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/239

HIEWS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/155

HIFFERNAN, O’
HIGATE

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 466, 469
of Co. Fermanagh
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 108

HIGGIN, O’

GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II p. 269, 298, 301, 495 (A)
Daniel - bur. King’s Co. 1637

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Higgin, O’

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Henry - bur. King’s Co. 1638
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

HIGGINBOTHAM

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 126 - Confirmation
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 c p. 41 - Wybrant, Grant & Exemp.

HIGGINS

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 118
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 106
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 21, 34
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 486
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 438 - to Brabazon
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 368
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 67 - see Gaprecc
Minutoke, Conf

of Benowu, Co. Westmeath
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 279
James - bur. Co. Derry 1634
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17

HIGGINSON

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XV p. 754
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 173
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 175
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/271, 11/285, 16/51, 18/62, 19/1, 24/254, 25/65, 31/300 - Lodge 4/100

of Co. Antrim
Loose Pedigrees
of Ballinderry, Co. Antrim
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 250

HIGGINTON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/9

HIGGISON
of Portumna, Co. Galway
  GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 132, 297

HIGHGATE
  of Co. Wexford
  GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 109

HILCOCKE
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/228

HILGROVE
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/302

HILK
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/15 or 75

HILL
  GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 211, 231, 238
  GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 54, 320
  GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 110
  GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 78, 129, 136
  GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 11
  GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 415
  GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 28, 36
  GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 33 - see Forster
  GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 423

of Co. Cork
  Loose Pedigrees - 2 envs.

of Walworth, Co. Derry
  GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 320

of Windgap, Co. Kilkenny
  GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 249
  GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 155

of Forrest, Co. Dublin
  GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 54, 56

of Mount Hill, Co. Armagh
  GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 135, 145

of Londonderry
  GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 144, 146
  GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 118

of St. John's, Co. Wexford
  GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 126
  GO MS 279 Step hens MSS, no page given

of Strangford, & Co. Dublin
  GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 109

of Carlow
  GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 148

of Staffordshire
  GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given

of Co. Meath
  GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 116

of Co. Antrim
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 118

Arms
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 167, 261
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 58

Marquess of Downshire
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 174, 386
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 56

Earl of Hillsborough
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 155, 199, 209
Viscount Hillsborough

Hill – con’d
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 38
Mrs. Arthur - see Anne Bolton - Funeral Entry Index
Francis - bur. Belfast 1637
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
James - bur. Co. Meath 1634
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17
Mrs. John - see Anna Street - Funeral Entry index
Sir Moses - bur. 1630
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Mrs. Othwell - see Mary Denham - Funeral Entry Index
Penelope - bur. Dublin 1672. Husband: Robert Colville
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14, 16
Peter - bur. Co. Down 1633
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
Col. - bur. 1664
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

HILLAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/41

HILLARY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/350, 4/123, 6/149, 7/401, 12/212, 23/252

HILLAS
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 40, 196
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 175
GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 73
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 350 - from Webb
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/34, 11/6, 18/119

HILLES of Rathfriland, Co. Down & Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series I, XVI, p. 162

HILLHOUSE
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VI p. 340, 361
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/8, 17/61

HILLIARD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/253, 8/91, 18/8, 21/307 - Lodge 1/155, 2/91

of Co. Kerry
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given
Loose Pedigrees

HILLIER
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 62, 130

HILLMAN
HILLOCKE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/307, 13/69

HILLOWS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/37

HILLSBOROUGH
See also Hill

HILTON
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 304, 376, 419

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Hilton – con’d
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 404
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/65
Baron - bur. c. 1651. Wife: ... Usher
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
Mrs. Baron - see ..... Usher
Margaret - bur. Dublin 1639. Husband: Capt. Andrew Wilson
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

HINCH
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/12

HINCHEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/143

HINCKS
of Chester
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 80, 358
of Dublin
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 81, 85, 358
of Cork
GO MS 278 Ball MSS, p. 358

HINDE/ HINDS
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 92
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 264
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 432 p. 48, 74, 131-141, 145-149, 157-8, 163
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 433 p. 57-63
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 434 p. 358-9, 367-371, 377-383, 469
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435 p. 109-111
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p. 31, 446
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/104, 3/172, 4/295, 5/254, 9/13,
of Co. Roscommon
GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 446
of Tarbert, Co. Kerry
GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 31
of Dublin
GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 37
of Dublin & Co. Kerry
GO MS 496-511 Box G H I

HINES
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/120

HINGSTON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/282, 19/61

HINIE
HINNES
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/354

HINSHAW
Margaret - bur. Dublin 1597. husband: Christopher Bisse
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

HINGSTON
GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 139 - Confirmation

HINTON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/140 - Lodge 4/33
Hinton – con’d H-45

GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 149
of Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 183
of Co. Wexford
GO MS 496-511 Box G H I
Miss - bur. Co. Carlow 1713. Husband: ... .. Bunbury
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

HIPPESELEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/256

HIRD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/129, 31/332

HIRSCHE
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 422

HITCHCOCK
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 71-2
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/85, 4/196, 26/26 - Lodge 2/139

HIXON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/134

HOAD
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 19

HOADLEY
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 - see Langriola

HOARE
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.54
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. X p. 78, 145
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 47, 120, 351

Loose Pedigrees
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/158, 6/8, 9/149, 10/33, 12/244,
16/73, 19/334, 21/210, 22/255, 23/159, 28/313, 30/267, 32/206 - Lodge 5/240, 7/11
of Co. Cork

Loose Pedigrees - see Evory Env.

of Dungarvan, Co. Waterford
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 123, 128

See also Hore

of Co. Kerry
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 130

HOBART
of Dublin & Tunbridge Wells
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 133
Earl of Buckingham
  GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 247
Sir T. - bur. Suffolk 1623
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
Mrs. William - see Anne Watson

HOBES
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/182, 12/281, 13/104 or 109, 14/23,
  23/222, 29/129

HOBERT
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/319, 22/161

HOBHOUSE
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/44

HOBSON
  GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 172
  GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS "I p. 11
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/11, 6/135, 14/290, 18/134, 19/311,
  22/387, 24/119 - Lodge 7/9
  of Wexford & Co. Tipperary
  GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 139

HODDEN
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/193

HODDER
  GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 88
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/166, 6/399, 8/141, 16/204, 17/334,
  19/335, 21/43, 22/42 - Lodge 3/81, 5/70, 9/100
  of Cork
  GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given

HODGE/ HODGES
  GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 211
  GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.23 or 28, 357
  GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 202 - in addition to
  White
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – 6/419, 25/129 - Lodge 5/139, 9/30
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
  Isabel- bur. 1612. Husbands: (1) ... ... , (2) ...... , (3) Michael Chamberlain. Res:
  Dublin
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

HODGENS/ HODGINS
  GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 126, 146
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/185, 13/1, 14/34

HODGEON
  GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 70

HODGKINSON
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/265, 19/381, 26/259, 27/330

HODGSON
  GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 30, 88
  GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 120, 139
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/47 or 67, 4/220, 5/196, 7/337,
  10/218, 11/229, 12/156, 16175, 29/123 - Lodge 6/99, 10/31
  of Arklow
  GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees - see Jackson Pedigree
  of Magherafelt, Co. Londonderry
HODKINSON
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 212

HODNET
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 191

of Co. Cork
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 138, 139

of Timolegue, Co. Cork
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 174

HODSON
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 126
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II p. 129

Hodson – con’d
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 30, 88

of Co. Westmeath
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 6b

of Co. Wicklow
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 20

of Hollybrook, Co. Wicklow
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 78

of Coolkenno, Co. Wicklow
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

HOE
Miss - bur. Dublin 1673. Husband: ..... Carrick
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

HOEY
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 68, 222
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 440
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
Elizabeth - bur. Dublin 1683. Husband: Dr. William Pallisur
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14
John - bur. 1612
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
Sir John - bur. Dublin 1664
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
Mrs. John - see Grace Cade

HOGAN/ O’HOGAN
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 119
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 190
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 243, 271
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 324
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I p. 108, 141, 152

of Lisduff, Co. Tipperary
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 106
Mary - bur. Limerick 1638. Husband: John Fanning
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

HOGERAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/101

HOGANE
of Craggerne
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 287

HOGARTH
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 201

HOGERTY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/11

HOGG
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 48, 59, 65 or 165, 333
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p. 98 - Grant
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/295, 23/336 - Lodge 6/95
of Lisburn, etc.
Loose Pedigrees

HOGGAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/317

HOGGART
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/175

HOGGAN
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XV p. 54

HOGHTON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/323
of Co. Wexford
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given

HOKER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/315

HOLAND
of Lancaster
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p. 271

HOLBERT
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 177

HOLBERTSON
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435 p. 118-123

HOLCOMBE
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 203
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/57, 26/324
of Cork
Loose Pedigrees

HOLCROFT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/6 - Lodge 8/175

HOLDEN
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 4, 5, 65
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/217, 8/318, 22/210, 23/200

HOLDING
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 295
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/51, 22/115, 23/115, 32/103

HOLDSHIP
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/157

HOLFORD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/65
HOLGATE
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 543

HOLLAND
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.112, 116
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 159
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 27, 77
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/47, 2/274, 4/77, 6/218, 7/53, 10/82, 14/186, 16/399, 17/95, 18/61, 22/254, 23/254, 24/202, 25/209, 26/58, 31/165

Holland – con’d
Lord
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 79 and XII p. 61

HOLLANDSWORTH
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 88

HOLLES
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/266, 24/181, 28/102

of Co. Kerry
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 361
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

HOLLIDAY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/216, 25/270 - Lodge 4/254, 5/3

HOLLIGAN or O’HUALAGHAN
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 116

HOLLINGER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/84

HOLLINGS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/84

HOLLINGTON
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 72, 74
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/277, 3/239

HOLLINGWORTH
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/374 or 379

HOLLINSHEAD
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, V, p. 251
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/84 - Lodge 5/208

HOLLINSWORTH
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111f p.205 - Confirmation

HOLLIS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/330, 31/166

HOLLISTER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/252

HOLLOWAY
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 224
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/312

HOLLYWOOD/HOLLIWOOD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/82, 3/32, 4/23 - Lodge 4/120, 6/145, 7/43

of Co. Dublin
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 120
Mary - bur. 1620
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
Richard - bur. Dublin 1609
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5

HOLMAN
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fata) p. 122
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/121

HOLME/HOLMES
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 94, 104
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 21, 77, 162
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II p. 197
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 10, 139, 146
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 55
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, Ill, p. 237
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111 p. 118 - Confirmation
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 23 - Confirmation
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/137, 2/73, 3/207, 5/91, 6/180, 7/18,
8/260, 9/105, 11/51, 12/182, 13/59, 14/42, 15/289, 16/235, 17/277,
18/319, 19/423, 20/131, 21/119, 22/102, 23/353, 28/115, 30/249,
31/28 - Lodge 3/17, 4/208, 5/76, 8/136
of Castle Lin
GO MS 261-276. Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 199
of Belfast & Dublin
GO MS 385 Bewley MSS, no page given
of Castlefin, Co. Donegal & Co. Tyrone
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 134
of Co. Cork
GO MS 404-5 Davies GO MSS I, no page given
of Mallow, Co. Cork
Loose Pedigrees
of Dublin, Co. Kildare & Tipperary
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 110
of Kilmallock
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1 p. 150
Baron
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 94
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
George - bur. Dublin 1675
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
Peter - bur. Dublin 1675
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

HOLOHAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/283
of Co. Kilkenny
Loose Pedigrees

HOLOROYD
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 168 - to Smyth,
Exemplification
Baron Sheffield
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 22
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. p. 126

HOLT
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 9
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 295
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/313, 20/283, 23/1, 24/109 or 149, 27/48, 30/242 - Lodge 5/208

of Dublin
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 26

Holt – con’d
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 106
 Grace - bur. Palmerstown 1677. Husbands: (1) Sir ..... Shuckborough, and (2) John Keating K.C.
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

HOLTON
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 4

HOLWELL
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 316

HOLYWELL
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/27

HOMAN
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS I p. 43
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 196
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 117
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 5
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 252 - Mulock
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 73 - Confirmation

of Moate, & Grenoge, Co. Westmeath
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 112

of Dromcolly/Drumcooly, King’s Co.
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 107
 GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 96

of Ardenode, Co. Kildare, & Dublin
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 209 and XI p. 90

of Dunegan, Co. Westmeath
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 210 and XIII p. 113

of Modreany
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 118

of Co. Westmeath & Co. Donegal
 GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 119, and 574 no page given

of Grenoge, Co. Westmeath & Dublin
 GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 90

HOMBY
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/280

HOME
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/38 or 238
of Home, & Douglas/Dunglas, Co. Berwick
GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 329
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 437 Pt II
of Co. Fermanagh
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 137

HOMER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/30 or 38

HOMERTON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/249

HOMLOKE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/141

HONAHAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/49

HONAN
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111 p. 211
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111b p. 7 - Hostel, Grant
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111e p. 25 - Confirmation
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/47, 16/372

HONCHY
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 38 - Confirmation

HONDICKS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/327

HONE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/338, 9/75, 14/179, 19/336, 25/307,
27/247, 28/121, 29/179, 31/313, 32/246
of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series I, XV, p. 142
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees - 16 grandparents

HONER/HONNER
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III p. 22

HONNYLOE
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

HONOHUN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/43

HONOR
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/117, 15/226, 21/33

HONSON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/310

HOOD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/200, 29/114, 32/135
Baron Bridport
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 139
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.442

HOOKE
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 8
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 463
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/52, 23/20 or 220 - Lodge 2/111

HOOKER
Mr. - bur. Dublin 1667
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

HOOLE
TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Hope – con’d

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Mrs. John - see Anna Fitz Gerald - Funeral Entry Index
Margaret - bur. 1608. Husbands: (1) Edwart Tuite, res : Dublin, and
(2) Michael Chamberlain
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
Sir Roger - bur. 1627.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Thomas - bur. 1611 . Res: Mullingar
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

HOPKINS

GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 238
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 15, 118, 154
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XII , p. 98
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p.9, 14 or 141
GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.1/3 p. 116
GO MS 103-111 a-h Grant/Confirm.Arms Vol.1 08 p. 187 - see Parfitt
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/48, 3/1, 5/332, 6/137, 7/178, 8/81, 10/34,11/106 or 136, 12/184, 15/259, 16/57, 19/61, 22/180, 3/221, 24/281, 28/320, 29/23, 30/75 - Lodge 4/233

of Gillstown, Co. Meath
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 89
of Possickstown, Co. Meath
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 87
of Skryne
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 86, 87
of Athboy, Co. Meath
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 3
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 91
of Gorey, Co. Wexford
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 268
of Ballymore Eustace, Co. Kildare
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 269
of Co. Wexford
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 135
Bishop of Derry
  GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 86

HOPKINSON
  GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 3

HOPPE
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/40, 18/55
  of Mullingar
  GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 131

HOPPER
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/767, 31/7

HOPTON
  Loose Pedigrees - see Swillington Env.

HOPWOOD
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/130
  H-54

HORAN/O’HORAN
  GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II p. 495 (A)
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/1, 24/254, 25/298
  of Newcastle, Co. Limerick
  GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 108

HORDER
  GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p. 3 - Grant & Exemplification

HORE
  GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 133
  GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XVI p. 286
  GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 196, 375
  Loose Pedigrees
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/144, 4/128, 9/149, 13/90, 16/201,
  19/57, 20/54, 22/63 or 163, 24/119, 28/78, 29/79 - Lodge 4/226,
  5/149, 10/15

  of Co. Wexford
  GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 122, 124-127
  of Cork
  GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 126
  of the Pole, Co. Wexford
  GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 127
  of Co. Dublin & Co. Wexford
  GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 129
  Alsone - bur. Co. Dublin 1617
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
  John - bur. Cork 1629
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
  Mrs. Luke - see Anstace Murphy - Funeral Entry Index
  Mary - bur. 1617. Husband: ..... Finglas
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
  Michael - no burial date or place. Res: Dungarvan
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
  Philip - bur. Co. Wexford 1630
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
  Thomas - bur. Dungarvan 1634
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17
HOREAGAN
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 418
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 403

HORENAN
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 401, 561

HORISH
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 84
of Ballyboghil, Co. Dublin
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 194

HORMAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/97 or 99

HORNBY
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 295

HORNCASTLE
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 p. 4
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/56

HORNDYE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/100

HORNE
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 295
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/148

HORNER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/55, 25/152

HORNIDGE
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 233 - to Gledstanes
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/339, 9/107, 11/338, 14/161
of Tubbapatrick, Co. Wicklow
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 204
of Killoneen, King’s Co.
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 137
of Russellstown, Co. Wicklow
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 138

HORNIWOOD
of Charing, Kent
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 252

HOROLIN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/97

HORON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/176

HORROD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/51

HORSEFALL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/186

HORSEMAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/254

HORSEY
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

HORT
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 38, 103
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/22, 5/72, 11/28, 13/2, 15/196,
28/218 - Lodge 1/129
of Co. Kildare & Co. Meath
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 118

HORTLEY
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

HORTON
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 94, 137
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/278

HORSFALL
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111 - see Langriola

HOSH
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/175

HOSKINS/ HOSKYNS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/294, 5/95
Miss - bur. Dublin 1666. Husband: ..... Bennett
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

HOTHAM
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/7
of Suffolk
Loose Pedigrees
Baron
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 239
Baron Scarborough
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 14

HOUBLON
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 261

HOUGH
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/12, 32/244

HOUGHTON
of Stabamon, Co. Louth
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 310
of Kilmanock, Co. Wexford
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 164 and XVI p. 312

of Co. Wexford
Loose Pedigrees

HOULDING
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/116

HOULDISHE
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 600

HOULDON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/162

HOULDSHIP
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/255

HOULT
Anne - bur. Dublin 1596. Husband: Henry Pearcell
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
Michael - bur. Queen’s Co. 1637
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

HOULTON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/39

HOUNBY

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 1

HOURAGHEN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/299, 28/203

HOUSE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/348
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 51
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VII p. 278

HOUSLOW

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/91

HOUSTON

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 254 - in addition to Blackeston of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 371
of Co. Antrim
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 135

HOUVIGAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/155, 30/99

HOVENDEN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/109, 21392, 3/109, 16/299, 28/92 - Lodge 5/190
of Tankardstown, Queen’s Co.
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 227, 236
of Queen’s Co.
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 12, 14
GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS, no page given
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 132, 133
of Co. Armagh
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 134
of Co. Wexford
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 135
Mrs. Pierce - see Joan Daviles - Funeral Entry Index

HOVENSEN

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 2

HOWAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/49

HOWARD

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 14, 40, 273, 303
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 84
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 92, 147
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.V p. 23
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 429
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 105
GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/ Vol.1 03 p. 14, 35
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.106 p. 94 - from Forward
GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/ Vol.11 0 p. 27 - Bury, Grant & Exemp.
TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Howard – con’d

of Clonony & Co. Wicklow
  GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 109 & 118
Baron Clonmore (Earl of Wicklow)
  GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 92
  Loose Pedigrees
  GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 40
Viscount Wicklow
  GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 252
Countess of Wicklow
  GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 402
Earl of Carlisle
  Loose Pedigrees
Bishop of Elphin
  GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 301
  GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 23
Martha - bur. Dublin 1598. Husband: Sir ..... Bourchier
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
Rt. Hon. Thomas, Earl of Suffolk - bur. Essex 1626
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
Mrs. William - see Elizabeth Usher - Funeral Entry Index

HOWE/ HOWES

  GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. IV p. 233
  GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 288, 289
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/236, 4/10, 10/332, 13/127, 14/395,
    16/41, 18/133, 20/328, 23/3, 25/241, 30/33, 32/273 - Lodge 3/41
Earl
  GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 90
Lord
  GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 241
Viscount
  GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 11

HOWELL

  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/48, 6/143, 17/135, 19/347 or 367,
    22/323, 30/319, 31/172
of Co. Tipperary
  GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 137

HOWIE

  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/306, 31/285

HOWISON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/74, 9/226, 12/67, 15/8, 19/76, 26/160
of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 1, 76, 84
of Springtown, Co. Longford & Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 78

HOWLEY
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 128
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 143, 323
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/70, 8/184

HOWLIN
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 187
Loose Pedigrees (Darcy)
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/89, 14/74 or 76, 28/97

HOWLING
of Co. Louth
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 399

HOWTH
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 551
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/231, 18/341 - Lodge 3/1, 4/78, 5/272, 6/149, 7/43, 8/117, 9/46
Lord
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 195

HOWYN
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 504

HOXWELL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/300

HOY/ HOYE
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 544, 658
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 37, 241, 313
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/161, 4/337, 21/81 - Lodge 3/115

HOYLAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/178

HOYLE
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 350
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/105, 11/238 - Lodge 7/77
of Kilteale, Queen’s Co.
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 1
of Ballygibbon, Co. Tipperary, & Kiltale, Queen’s Co.
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 354

HOYSTED
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III p. 38
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/163 - Lodge 6/19

HOYTE
of Co. Westmeath
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 1a

HUANEY, O’
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I p. 142

HUBAND
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 173, 235
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 21
of Warwickshire
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 239-250

HUBBARD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/386, 19/212, 23/91, 24/91 - Lodge 1/167, 3/95, 6/73

HUBBLETHORN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/224

HUBERSHE
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 544

HUBERT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/122, 18/273, 24/91 - Lodge 1/167, 3/95, 6/78

HUCHOT
Marquis de la Bedrydre
Huchot – con’d
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 67 - Confirmation

HUCKMORE
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 144

HUDD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/197

HUDESTONE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/106

HUDDLESTONE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/155, 5/291, 21/354 - Lodge 7/19

HUDGINS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/65

HUDSON
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 64, 203
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 113
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 88, 161, 207
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 21
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 62, 371
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 346
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 131
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/212, 3/160, 4/247 or 297, 5/91, 6/37, 8/201, 10/268, 11/82, 14/12, 19/259, 20/315, 23/42, 28/14, 30/305 - Lodge 3/139 or 159, 5/21

of London
Loose Pedigrees

HUES
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 392

HUET
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/183
Mrs. Charles - see Ida Saunders - Funeral Entry Index

HUETSON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/332, 23/107
Sarah - bur. Finglas 1670. Husband: ... .. Phillips. See also Hewetson.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

HUEY

HUFFAM
HUGAS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/48

HUGAW
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/13

HUGES
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/169

HUGESSON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/104

HUGGARD
Arms
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 164-5
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II p. 423

HUGGIN
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XVI p. 111, 47 or 119

HUGH, O’
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II p. 483
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 35-7, 392, 415
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 208, 250, 256
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 108 p. 404

of Co. Tipperary
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 105

of Co. Mayo
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 338c

HUGHY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/101

HUGO
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6121, 29/20

HUISH/ HUISHE
Loose Pedigrees - see also Huyshe
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/286, 5/182

HUJT
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitation p. 212

HUKY
of Co. Limerick
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 296

HULCOME
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitation p. 124, 152, 176

HULETT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/235, 20/382 - Lodge 10/113

HULNGS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/96, 14/363
HULL

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS I p. 7
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 295
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations 106, 136, 141, 143
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/4, 3/122, 7/19, 11/195, 21/310, 28/77 -Lodge 6/124, 9/73

of Cloghakility, Co. Cork
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 210-213

of Co. Cork
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given

of Hameldon
Loose Pedigrees
See also Tonson
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 100

Hull – con’d

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

George - bur. Down 1639
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8, 17

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Mr. - bur. Dublin 1677
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

HULLER
GO MS 223-51 Betham Will Abstracts 17/132

HUMBLE

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VI p. 144
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/156, 14/340

of Dublin, & Clonskeran, Co. Waterford
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 197

of London
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 197
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 157-163

John Nugent
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 58

HUME/ HUMES

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 55, 180
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. II, 128, 241
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 196, 213
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 237
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 25, 49
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 66
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 75 - Confirmation

of Butlerswood, Co. Wicklow
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 135

of Castle Hume/Castlehume, Co. Fermanagh
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 135
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 269

of Co. Fermanagh
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 57
of Queen’s Co.
Loose Pedigrees
See also Earl Macartney
Sir Thomas - bur. Dublin 1663
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
Lady John - see Sidney Hamilton - Funeral Entry Index

HUMFREY
of Co. Wicklow
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 125
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

HUMPEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/9

HUMPHREYS
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 90, 95, 119, 123, 140, 149
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 86, 118, 122, 280, 295
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 91
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 286
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 141 - Confirmation
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/100, 3/110, 4/117, 5/197, 6/123,
7/422, 8/293, 10/338, 11/289, 13/209, 15/218, 17/141, 18/5, 19/154,
22/112, 23/123 or 323, 24/151 - Lodge 4/165
of Co. Offaly & Co. Cork
Loose Pedigrees
John - bur. Co. Wicklow 1666
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

HUMTLE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/356

HUNCKES
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/342

HUNGERFORD
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VIII p. 13 - Vol. IX p. 331 -
Vol.X p.146-8
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII. p. 160
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/4, 18/43, 20/425 - Lodge 6/215,
10/63
of Burra, Co. Cork
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 226
Island of Inchydony. Co. Cork
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 224
of Cahirmore. Co. Cork
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 229
Arms
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 18
Capt. - bur. 1658
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

HUNN
Thomas - bur. Norfolkshire 1618
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

HUNT
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 88
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 92, 141
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 6
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 147
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 70 - Certificate
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 69 - Confirmation
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 d p. 95 - Confirmation
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/68, 2/131, 3/109, 5/115, 6/175, 7/16, 8/150, 11/258, 12/297, 13/199, 14/89, 15/2165, 16/110, 17/213, 18/341, 19/200, 20/40, 21/26, 22/237, 24/153, 25/301, 26/13, 27/177, 30/155, 32/139 - Lodge 5/141, 6/31, 8/48 or 68
of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 83
of Portarlington, Queen’s Co.
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI V, p. 17
of Warwick (Arms)
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 107
Hunt – con’d
of Co. Limerick
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 56
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 145
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 294
of Gloucestershire
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 331
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
Mrs. - see .... Pullein - Funeral Entry Index
HUNTE, LE
of Ardrumont
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 128
HUNTER
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 89
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 76, 295
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 208
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 26 - alias Perry
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/175, 5/114, 7/37, 8/61, 10/27, 11/253, 12/44, 13/97, 14/55, 22/347 or 367, 24/98, 31/139, 32/109
HUNTINGGOON
Earl of - see Hastings
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 38
GO MS 432-37 Irwin, MSS 436 p. 193
HUNTINGFIELD/ HUNTINGFELD
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 95
Lord
Loose Pedigrees
Arms
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 2
HUNTLEY/ HUNTLY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/356 - Lodge 5/187 or 189
Earl of
GO MS 432-37 Irwin, MSS 437 Part I
HUOLACHAN
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II p. 205, 271, 298
HUONYN
HURBERT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/309

HURD
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 504

HURLAND
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/26

HURLESTON
of Cheshire
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 106

HURLEY/ HURLY
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 96
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 225, 240
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 119

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
Hurley/ Hurly – con’d
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/874, 2/22, 3/115, 4/110, 13/186, 26/313 - Lodge 1/227, 2/31
of Co. Limerick
Loose Pedigrees
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 151
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 301, 304, 307
of Co. Galway
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 148
of Kilmallock
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 148, 150
of Knocklong
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 149
of Co. Kerry
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 150
of Co. Mayo
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 338a
Morrice - bur. Emly 1637. Wives: (1) Grany O’Hogan, and (2) Grace Thornton
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Randall - bur. Co. Limerick c. 1637
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
? - bur. c. 1629
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5

HURST
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 76
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/149, 30/321

HURTY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/149, 13/139

HUSBAND
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 289

HUSHAM
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/58

HUSK
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/273

HUSKINS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 3/129

HUSON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/139, 8/306, 12/57, 13/207, 16/308

Lodge 10/50

HUSSEY

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. III p. 272
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 265, 266, 504, 556, 557
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 304
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 366 - to Finnerty
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 228 - Walsh - Grant

of Co. Kerry

Loose Pedigrees
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 140, 148

of Rathkenny, Co. Meath

Hussey – con’d

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 119

of Lancashire
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 124

of Co. Meath
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 91 (Fun. Entry)
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 141, 143, 146-7

of Donore, Co. Kildare
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 248

Baron of Galtrim
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 115, 121-129
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 144

Edward - bur. Co. Meath 1640
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9, 17
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

Thomas - bur. Co. Meath 1689
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 13, 14
Mrs. Thomas - bur. 1617. See also Elenor Wogan - Funeral Entry Index
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
Mrs. Walter - bur. 1610. See also Ellis Plunket - Funeral Entry Index
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5

HUSTER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/105

HUSTON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/239

HUTCHESON

of Co. Antrim
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 140

HUTCHISON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/170, 2/240, 8/124 or 126, 20/384, 22/108, 32/56
HUTCHINGS
GO MS 103-1 11a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111c p. 15 - Confirmation

HUTCHINS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/142, 3/116, 4/241, 14/112, 16/261, 26/150
of Leighlin Bridge, Co. Carlow
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 386
of Somerset
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 136
of Co. Cork
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given

HUTCHINSON
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 194, 223
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 119, 125, 138, 148, 153
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 45
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.1 07 p. 259 - take add’l.
name of Lloyd

Hutchinson – con’d
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 133 - Grant
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/5, 2/91, 3/133, 4/155, 5/160, 7/9, 9/31,
10/2, 11/328, 12/8, 13/278, 14/401 or 601, 15/209, 16/292, 17/312,
18/37, 19/14, 20/192, 21/107, 22/132, 23/48, 24/44, 27/46,
28/99, 29/158, 30/105 - Lodge 4/263, 5/111, 6/39
of Castle Sallagh, Co. Wicklow
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 270 and IV p. 146
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 22
of Co. Cork
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given
of Knockloft, Co. Tipperary
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 573, no page given
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 157 - Baroness Donaghmore of
Bishop of Killala
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 270
Bishop of Down & Connor
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 272
Governor of Carrickfergus
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 132
Viscount Donoughmore
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 42
Baron Donoughmore
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 142
Sir William
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 92
Alderman Daniel - bur. Dublin 1676
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
Elizabeth - bur. 1666. Husband: ..... Gilbert
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

HUTTON
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 27 - Confirmation
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 67 - Confirmation
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/139, 21/207, 22/237, 23/237, 30/203

HUWAND
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 212 - Confirmation

HUXLEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/317

HUXTABLE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/5

HUYSHE
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XIV p. 107
of Dublin
Loose Pedigrees

HUYET
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 402

HYANS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/16

HYATT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/71

HYBART
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/271

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

HYDE
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 162
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 91, 268
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.1 05 p. 100
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 107 - Grant & Exemplification
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 34, 227 - from Wade, change of name and arms
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 a p.14 - from Wade, name change
of Castle Hyde, Co. Cork
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 169-182
of Norbury, Co. Chester
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 169-182
of Denchworth, Berkshire
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 77
of Ballylough/Ballyloughlan, Co. Westmeath
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 113
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 91
Earl of Clarendon
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 128
Gustavus Rochfort
GO MS 496-511 Box G H I - Change of name
Sir Clarendon Golding
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p. 22 - Confirmation

HYGGIN
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 532

HYLAND
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 83, 102
HYMAS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/101, 18/307, 19/428, 24/232, 19/20

HYNDMAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/292

HYNES
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 65 - Grant & Exemplification
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 201 - Confirmation

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD